

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1279

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1279

Knote, Daniel -

Knowlson, John



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME: Annot Vance C (3-P. A. 2.) 2130

Certificate No. 548444 ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law

Name of Soldier: Oliver S Annot FATHER

Service: 26 49 Ohio Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12-26-Mch-1901</u>	<u>2-Mch-1903</u>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: 1900

Remarks: Gen Annot

Former Roll No. 2812

6-679

NAME: Annot William F (3-P. A. 1.) 22099

Certificate No. 84884 ARMY INVALID. DEAD. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt A 101 Ind ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>18 Feb 07</u>	<u>25 May 07</u>				
<u>Res</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>MAY 1912</u>	<u>19 SEP 1912</u>				
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>27 Nov 12</u>		<u>30</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>Nov 17</u>	<u>17 JUN 1913</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: 1/23/16 Bureau notified: 1/27/16

Remarks: Check No 4874418 Dated 7/4/15 Canceled

Died 1/23 1916 Accrued order dated 6/10/16

Payable widow Mary A Home: 1570 S Salubrine

Former Roll No. Act 22099

NAME: <u>Daniel Anote</u>				Certificate No. <u>548444</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Dec 14 1911</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 1</b>							
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.	<u>Des Moines.</u>	1917.		1921.	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: <u>William J. Knote</u>				Certificate No. <u>84884</u>			
Last paid to: <u>MAY 4 1907 @ 11</u>				Rate: <u>25</u>			
Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 1</b>							
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.	
1		1	<u>7 36</u>	1	<u>4 75</u>	1	
2	<u>6 36</u>	2	<u>6 36</u>	2	<u>4 75</u>	2	
3	<u>7 36</u>	3	<u>7 36</u>	3	<u>4 75</u>	3	
4	<u>6 36</u>	4	<u>7 36</u>	4	<u>4 75</u>	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.	
1	<u>10 36</u>	1	<u>7 36</u>	1	<u>4 75</u>	1	
2	<u>6 36</u>	2	<u>7 36</u>	2	<u>7/8 66 67</u>	2	
3	<u>6 36</u>	3	<u>7 36</u>	3	<u>75</u>	3	
4	<u>6 36</u>	4	<u>7 57</u>	4	<u>GROUP 2</u>	4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.	
1	<u>11 36</u>	1	<u>4 57</u>	1		1	
2	<u>6 36</u>	2	<u>4 57</u>	2		2	
3	<u>6 36</u>	3	<u>4 75</u>	3		3	
4	<u>12 36</u>	4	<u>4 75</u>	4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.	
1	<u>11 36</u>	1	<u>4 75</u>	1	<u>Inc.</u>	1	
2	<u>6 36</u>	2	<u>75</u>	2		2	
3	<u>17 36</u>	3	<u>75</u>	3		3	
4	<u>7 36</u>	4	<u>4 75</u>	4		4	

NAME: *Knonth Adam (Insane)* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *58992* ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Corpl E 44 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>May 1909</i>	<i>29 May 1909</i>				
<i>Acad 15</i>			<i>3 May 1911</i>	<i>Widow Mary</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 29 1911* Bureau notified: *Mar 29 1911*

Remarks: *Payable to Mary Knonth, Wife. Com. Or. Dec. 22, 1892.*  
*607 S. Jessica St.*

Former Roll No. *16912 (92)* Home:

6-631

NAME: *Knonth, Kathrina E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *625638* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Frank*

Service: *Pr I 23 OVI*

W. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>26 Jan 1907</i>	<i>30 Apr 1907</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 6. 1920* Bureau notified: *Letter to Fin 2/26/20 - MAR 8 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *452* **OCT 28 1916**

6-679



NAME: Adam Knoth (Wife) 11480 <sup>a</sup>				Certificate No. 58992																						
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1909 @ 14 (Rate) 15				Remarks: Payable to Mary Knoth, Wife.																						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	1/5	45.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	5/16	37.50		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	1/11			3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	GROUP 1				4				4				4				4			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	7/7	43.50		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	10/4	45.		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	4/4	45		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	5	EM8		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	10/4	45		4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: Kathrina E Knoth CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. 625638																						
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 20: 25				Remarks:																						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2			2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3			3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2			2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1		36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2			2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3			3		
	4	10	36		4		36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2		35		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2			2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3			3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4			4		

NAME: *Knoth Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *722119* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Adam*

Service: *Corpl & 44 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>3 Apr 1911</i>	<i>3 May 1911</i>			

Fees: *none* ✓

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Apr. 11, 1915* Bureau notified *JUL 29 1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 8039589 Dated JUL 4 1915 Canceled.*  
*6028 Georgia City*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-679

NAME: *Knoth William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1203526* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *P. C. 8<sup>th</sup> O. Inf.*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 15</i>		<i>Apr 27. 1921</i>	<i>May 25. 1922</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *JUN 3 1922* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary Knoth</i>				Certificate No. <i>6829<sup>a</sup></i>			
Last paid to: <i>By mark</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4	38	
	2			2	4	38	
	3			3	7/5	36 <sup>40</sup>	
	4			4			
1908.	1			1	4	EMS	
	2			2	4	NT	
	3			3	6	HEO	
	4			4		C.G.	
1909.	1			1	4	LO	
	2			2	4		
	3			3	4		
	4			4			
1910.	1			1	4	38	
	2			2	4	36	
	3			3	4	36	
	4			4	4	38	

6-681

NAME: <i>William H. Knoth</i>				Certificate No. <i>1203.526</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>			
Remarks:				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1908.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1909.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1910.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1911.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1912.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1913.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1914.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1915.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1916.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1917.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1918.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1919.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1920.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1921.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1922.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1923.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1924.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1925.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1926.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1927.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1928.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1929.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1930.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			

6-681

NAME: **Knoth William J.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1201343** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Cpl. Troop K 1st Regt. Ill. Cav.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Oct 25 1920	Mar 30 1922				

Fees: \$10 Nelson J. Bozarth 4/20/22

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:

APR 5 1922

NAME **Knott, Albert T.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1265930** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service **Cook, Co. I, 38th. Regt. U.S. Vol. Inf.**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	24	March 11, 1925	June 11, 1925			
Reissue in lieu lost cert.			<b>AUG 21 1925</b>			
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926				<b>JAN 25 1927</b>

Died **Nov 16, 1926** | Remarks:

4-2571

NAME: WILLIAM J. KNOTH										Certificate No. 1201343									
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	29 4 12	1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2	10 4 12			2	
		3				3				3				3	11 4 12			3	
		4				4				4				4	12 4 12			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	1 4 12	1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2	2 4 12			2	
		3				3				3				3	3 4 12			3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
										<i>4</i> <i>24 B 36</i> <i>4 36</i> <b>GROUP 2 PAID</b> <i>4/20/18360</i> 1922									
										Trans. to No. Payment Card.									

NAME: Albert T. Knott,										Certificate No. 1265930				Fees: ✓ \$20- C.C. Smith & Co. 6/18/25				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				
RATE—										40												
										<del>24</del> <del>24</del>												
										1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY												4	<del>4</del>									
FEBRUARY												4										
MARCH												4										
APRIL												4										
MAY												4										
JUNE												18-46 <sup>40</sup>	4									
JULY												4	24	40								
AUGUST												4	4									
SEPTEMBER												4	4									
OCTOBER												4	4									
NOVEMBER												4	4									
DECEMBER												4	<del>4</del>									
														CHECK CANCELED								
														CHECK CANCELED								

NAME: *Knott, Alice E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *900609* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *William A.*

Service: *Priv Co D "146" Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 14, 1920</i>	<i>MAY 31 1921</i>			

Fees: *William T. Deepree \$10 6/23/21*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ JUN 8 1921

6-679

NAME: *Knott, Andrew* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *892466* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27 1920

Service: *Priv Co 83 Pa Inf*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 178 Jan 1895</i>	<i>27 Nov 1897</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *53 A2* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-691

NAME: *Alice E. Knott* Certificate No. *900609*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	0	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3	1 4 30	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	Dec 6/23	230 <sup>00</sup>		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
												<b>GROUP 2 PAID</b>							
												<b>TO AUG. 4, 1922</b>							

6-681

NAME: *Andrew Knott* Certificate No. *892466*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1908* Rate: *6* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	18		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Knott Andrew* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *892466* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* JUL 16 1914

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Knott Andrew* (S-P. A. 1.) ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *892466* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt Co "H" 83 Pa Vol Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<del><i>12 51 July 1911</i></del>	<del><i>16 Aug 1911</i></del>	<i>16 Aug 1911</i>	<i>inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>July 17-1915</i>	<i>Nov 5-1915</i>
<i>"</i>	<del><i>13 28 July 1912</i></del>	<del><i>25 Jan 1913</i></del>	<i>25 Jan 1913</i>		<i>18</i>	<i>July 17-1919</i>	<i>J.</i>
					<i>21</i>	<i>July 17-1924</i>	

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* JUL 16 1914

Died: *Oct. 1 1916* Bureau notified: *OCT 5 1916* *Gov. CN.*

Remarks: *\* Personal check #507292.0 for \$29 dated 7/4/14 issued by Group/made payable to C.H. 7/7/14*

Former Roll No. *JAN 1 1916* Home: *C.H. 7/7/14*  
*1107 Chestnut St. N.S. Pittsburg*



NAME:					Certificate No.				
Last paid to: JUL 4 1914					Rate: 103				
Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 1</b>									
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: Andrew Knott					ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. 892466				
Last paid to: 7/4/11-6					Rate: 12 1/2 15 C.H.					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	12 39 CH	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	11 39 C.H.	1919. 2	Inc.	1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	10 39 CH	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 30 80	1915. 4	10 39 7 13 80	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	11 45 CH	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	10 45 CH	1920. 2		1924. 2	Inc.	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	8	1916. 3	45 CH	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4	8	1916. 4	GROUP 3	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 39 -	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 39	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 39	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3		1914. 3	3 1/4 39 C.H.	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4	12 39 C.H.	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: *Knott Aurelia A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *441.498* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *39.510*  
 ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *Wilberforce*

Service: *Pr Co. 6" O.V.I.*

75 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 5 Nov 1896</i>	<i>7 Apr 1897</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.			
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 6, 1916			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *50*  
*OCT 14 1916*

6-679

NAME: *Knott, Barbara A.* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *345370* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Gottfried*

Service: *Pt F 3 Pa H Arty*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died: *March 28, 1924*

Reported: *APR 21 1924*

Remarks:

Died *3/28 1924* Reimbursement order dated *9-28-25*  
 payable to *Susan Carris*  
*1820 McDonough Ave.*  
*Scranton*  
*Pa.*

6-6874

NAME: <i>Aurelia A. Knott</i> Act of Apr. 19, 1908. <i>39.510.</i>					Certificate No. <i>441498</i>						
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> <del>20</del> <i>2530</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75
	3			3	9 36		3	4 36		3	4 75
	4			4			4			4	4 75
1908.	1	7 24	1912.	1	8 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75
	2			2	8 36		2	4 36		2	4 75
	3	10 36		3	9 36		3	4 36		3	4 95.50
	4			4			4	5 58 <sup>23</sup>		4	4 90
1909.	1	10 36	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90
	2	11 36		2	4 36		2	4 60		2	4 90
	3			3	4 36		3	60		3	4 90
	4			4	4 36		4	4 69.67		4	4 90
1910.	1	9 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90
	3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	GROUP 3 PAID
	4	10 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME		BARBARA A KNOTT											
Certificate No.		345370											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		30											
		GROUP 2											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL	4		<del>4 30</del>										
MAY	4		<del>4 30</del>										
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

7-25

D-4/19

NAME: *Knott Barbara A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *3445.370* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **77**

Name of Soldier: *Gottfried* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Service: *P. F. 3 Pa. H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Dec 16-1891</i>	<i>Sept 30-1892</i>			
	<i>12</i>	APRIL 19, 1908.		INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Knott Caroline E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **14924** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *432091* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Asa*

Service: *1st P 48 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>July 91</i>	<i>13 Oct 96</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Feb 27, 1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>16182 GJ</i>						

6-679

NAME:		77 <i>Barbara A Knott</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>345370</i>					
Last paid to:		NOV 4 1909		Rate: <del>25</del> 25 30		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908									
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		1	9	36	1	4	36	1	4	75	2	9	4 30	
	2		2	8	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	9	4 30	
	3		3	8	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	9	4 30	
	4		4	9	36	4	4	36	4	4	75	4	12	4 30	
1908.	1		1	8	36	1	4	36	1	4	75	1	11	4 30	
	2		2	8	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	12	4 30	
	3		3	19	36	3	4	36	3	4	90.50	3	1	4 30	
	4		4	8	36	4	4	36	4	4	90	4	1	4 30	
1909.	1		1	4	36	1	4	38.93	1	4	90	1	1	4 30	
	2		2	4	36	2	4	60	2	4	90	2	2	4 30	
	3		3	4	36	3	4	60	3	4	90	3	3	4 30	
	4		4	4	36	4	4	60.87	4	4	90	4	1	4 30	
1910.	1	8 36	1	4	36	1	4	75	1	4	90	1	1	4 30	
	2	6 36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	90	2	2	4 30	
	3	8 36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	90	3	3	4 30	
	4	9 36	4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4	90	4	1	4 30	
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME:		<i>Caroline E Knott</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>432091</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> 25 30		Remarks: GENERAL LAW									
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		1	7	51	1	4	51	1	4	75	2	9	4 30	
	2		2	12	51	2	4	51	2	4	75	2	9	4 30	
	3		3	10	51	3	4	51	3	4	75	3	9	4 30	
	4		4	13	51	4	4	51	4	4	75	4	12	4 30	
1908.	1		1	13	51	1	4	51	1	4	75	1	11	4 30	
	2		2	13	51	2	4	51	2	4	75	2	12	4 30	
	3		3	21	51	3	4	51	3	4	90.50	3	1	4 30	
	4		4	7	51	4	4	51	4	4	90	4	1	4 30	
1909.	1		1	4	51	1	4	51	1	4	90	1	1	4 30	
	2		2	4	51	2	4	60	2	4	90	2	2	4 30	
	3	4 51	3	4	51	3	4	60	3	4	90	3	3	4 30	
	4	6 51	4	4	51	4	4	60.64	4	4	90	4	1	4 30	
1910.	1	7 51	1	4	51	1	4	75	1	4	90	1	1	4 30	
	2	6 51	2	4	51	2	4	75	2	4	90	2	2	4 30	
	3	19 51	3	4	51	3	4	75	3	4	90	3	3	4 30	
	4	13 51	4	4	51	4	4	75	4	4	90	4	1	4 30	
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME: *Knott Charles* (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *393,568* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 6, 1907  
 ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1912.

Service: *P 9 4 Mo Car and 4 4 Mo Car*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 July 1910</i>	<i>2 Aug 1910</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Oct 1912</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 1915</i>	<i>'SEP 1 7 1915'</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Died: *4/14/17 (3-888)* Bureau notified: *APR 1917*

Remarks: *Died Apr. 14, 1917 Accrued order dated Mch. 7, 1918*  
 Transferred to: *Helena Knott*  
 payable to widow: *S. Keyesport, Ill.*

Former Roll No. *17043 (98)* Home: *OCT 6 - 1915*  
*MAR 21 1918* 6-881

NAME: *Knott Charles* (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *510952* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 General Law.

Service: *P. A. 154 ON Lt*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>19 Dec 06</i>	<i>8 Feb 07</i>	<i>inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept 28-1920</i>	<i>OCT 22 1920</i>
<i>inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>14 Feb 2</i>	<i>March 12</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees: *2.00*

Transferred from: *Columbus* *MAR 27 1922*

Died: *Mar 2 1922 (37)* *MAR 27 1922*

Remarks: *MAR 27 1922*

Former Roll No. *15205* Home: *APR 1922* 6-881

NAME: Charles Knott		11555 <sup>a</sup>		Certificate No. 393568	
Last paid to: 4 July 1910 @ 12 Rate: 15 25 30			Remarks:		
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	12 A.M.F. 4 75	1915. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 FEB 4 75	1915. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 MEO 4 75	1915. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 4 75	1915. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	18 SER 4 90	1916. 1	4 90
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 NT 4 90	1916. 2	4 90
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 4 90	1916. 3	4 90
1908. 4		1912. 4	11 4 90	1916. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 LBL 4 90	1917. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 4 90	1917. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 4 90	1917. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 4 75	1917. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 75	APR 3 11. TO DATE OF DEATH	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	GROUP 1
1910. 4	10/6 44 80	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 90

NAME: Charles Knott		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 510952	
Last paid to: Rate: 17-30-72			Remarks: 192433		
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 51	1915. 1	4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 51	1915. 2	4 90
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 51	1915. 3	4 90
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 51	1915. 4	4 90
1908. 1		1912. 1	4/9 867 51	1916. 1	4 90
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 90	1916. 2	4 90
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 90	1916. 3	4 90
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 90	1916. 4	4 90
1909. 1	10 51	1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 90
1909. 2	10 51	1913. 2	4 90	1917. 2	4 90
1909. 3	10 51	1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3	4 90
1909. 4	10 51	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90
1910. 1	14 51	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90
1910. 2	12 51	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90
1910. 3	12 51	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90
1910. 4	13 51	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 90

NAME: *Knott, Charles H* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1133103* ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 ACT of February 6, 1907.  
 Service: *Corps. Co 11 Md. Inf.*  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>25 Jan. 1907</i>	<i>23 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>March 29, 1914</i>	<i>APR 7 1914</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 June 1907</i>	<i>29 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>:</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>March 29, 1919</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Sept. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* *10/17/11*  
*WASHINGTON, D. C.*  
 Transferred to:  
 Died: *19 June 1915* Bureau notified: *NOV 9 1916*  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *ADM. ED. MATH. BR. W. H. O. V. S.* *10/6/11* 6-681

NAME: *Knott Charles H* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1133103* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*  
 Service:  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE* Transferred to: *TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C.*  
 Died: Bureau notified: *BUREAU ORDER DATED NOV. 16, 1912*  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: Charles F. Knott				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 1133103							
Last paid to: 12-4 Aug. 1911				Rate: <del>15</del> 18				Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMATE.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		835		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36		1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3		
	4				4	28	40		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	19	Mt. H.		1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	Mt. H.		2				2		
	3				3	6	Mt. H.		3				3		
	4				4	12	45, Mt. H.		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	10	45, Mt. H.		1			1925.	1		
	2				2	11	51, Mt. H.		2				2		
	3				3	10	54, Mt. H.		3				3		
	4				4	9	54, Mt. H.		4				4		

NAME:				Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		GROUP 2	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1				1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1				1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Knott Charles H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1133103* ARMY INVALID. Law: *192, 695*  
*ACT FEB 6, '07*

Service: *Cpl - 2nd U.S.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 June 07</i>	<i>29 Nov 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
TRANS. TO: \_\_\_\_\_  
COMRS. ORDER OF \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Bureau notified: *MAY 11 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1928-02* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: *Knott Charles A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1133103* ARMY INVALID. Law: *20800*  
**Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Cpl 11th Md. I*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>25 Jan 07</i>	<i>23 Mar 07</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 June 07</i>	<i>29 Nov 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to: *10/17/11* \_\_\_\_\_  
*11/13/11* \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Trans* Home: **SOLDIERS' HOME.**

6-681

NAME: Charles H. Knott				Certificate No. 1133103			
Last paid to DEC 4 1907 Rate: 2-				Remarks: 192 095			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	129 31.80	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	9 36	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	15 36	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	TRANS. TO COMRS. ORDER OF	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: Charles H. Knott				Certificate No. 1133103			
Last paid to 11/10/12 Rate:				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	Trans	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	24 34	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	15 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	15 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: Knott Charles L. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,186,163 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. B, 6th Mo. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	July 2, 1920	March 29, 1921				
Fees: \$20 Lyon & Lyon APR 13 1921							
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: APR 4 1921			

6-681

NAME: Knott, Charles M. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 350143 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 50 NYVE

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	May 8, 1926	June 11, 1926		
Died: Aug 22, 1927				Reported: SEP 13 1927	
Remarks: ck					
				JUL 1 1926	

NAME: Charles L. Knott Act of June 5, 1920										Certificate No. 1,186,163					
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	9 4 24
	2				2				2				2	0	4 12
	3				3				3				3	1	4
	4				4				4				4	12	4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3	1 4
	2				2				2				2	2	4
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	1	Fee
	2				2				2				2	16	108 <sup>80</sup>
	3				3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4				4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36
	2				2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4				4		
										GROUP I PAID					
										TO JULY 4, 1922					

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME CHARLES M. KNOTT, Act of May 1, 1920												
Certificate No. 350143												
Fees 350143												
RATE-- 50-- 72 GROUP I												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72				
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72				
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72				
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72				
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72				
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72				
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72				
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72						
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72						

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Knott, Charles M.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *350143* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: *PB 50 Apr 6* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Mar 1907</i>	<i>17 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>22 Dec 1912</i>	<i>4 June 1913</i>
	<i>15</i>	<i>1 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Nov 1912</i>		<i>22</i>	<i>22 Dec 1917</i>	
					<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>max</i>

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Knott, Christina* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *398645* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1909*

Name of Soldier: *Knott, John*

Service: *Pr E 24 - see 51*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *123*

NAME: Charles M. Knott					Certificate No. 350.143										
Last paid to: OCT 1 1907 10					Rate: 12 15 19					Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	7			2	4	57		2	4	96
	3				3	7			3	4	57		3	4	96
	4				4	6			4	4	57		4	4	96
1908.	1	9	49 <sup>23</sup>	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1		96
	2	8	36		2	6			2	4	57		2	4	96
	3	8			3	9			3	4	57		3	4	133 <sup>80</sup>
	4	8			4	11	15 <sup>40</sup>	1917.	4	4	57	1921.	4	4	150
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	57		3	4	150
	4	7			4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	57		1	4	57	1923.	1	4	150
	2	7			2	4	57		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1924.	2	4	150
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1925.	3	4	150
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	103 <sup>60</sup>	1926.	4	4	150
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: Christina Knott					Certificate No. 348645										
Last paid to: 11 25 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	13			4	4			4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	11			2		30		2	4	75	1923.	2	4	90
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75	1924.	3	4	90
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75	1925.	4	4	90
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: *Knott, Edward* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *912856* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pr D 9" N. H. V. S.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>28 July 1893</del>	<del>25 July 1896</del>	REISSUE		<del>28 Oct 1915</del>	<del>MAR 2 - 1916</del>
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920				<del>24 Aug 6, 1916</del>	W
						<del>30 Aug 6, 1921</del>	
						<del>30 June 10, 1918</del>	
						<del>400 Aug 6, 1918</del>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to: **Group 2 to Group 3 AUG 5 - 1915**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *#OK #8340132, for #36 dated 8/4/15 payable to Mrs. D.M. 8/12/15*

Former Roll No. *2078* MAR 23 1916 Home: *W.H. 10/6/20*

6-681

NAME: *Knott, Edward* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *912856* ARMY INVALID. Law: **TRANSFERRED** *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pr Co D 9 N. H. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>28 July 1893</i>	<i>25 July 1896</i>				

Fees: *OK*

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to: *Topeka 6/15/10 B.O. 6/10/10*  
*Topeka 7/27/07*

Died: *OK* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *ADMITTED CIVIL. DR. N. H. V. S. 6-11-07*

Former Roll No. *A 74* Home:

6-681



NAME: Edward Knott					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 912856														
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 TO 24 7/8					Remarks: Act of May 11, 1919. JUNE 27, 1890.														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	17			1915.	1	17	120	DH	1919.	1	11	150	WH	1923.	1			
	2					2	17				2	17	120	DH		2	10	9 50	WP		2			
	3					3	1				3	16	36	DH		3	11	9 50	WH		3			
	4					4					4	14	36	DH		4	12	8 50	WH		4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1	14	36	DH	1920.	1	10	120	DH	1924.	1	10	50	WH
	2					2					2	16	54	DH		2	9	120	DH		2	8	50	WH
	3					3					3	12	59	DH		3	4	161			3	10	50	WH
	4					4					4	12	72	DH		4	14	150	WH		4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1	10	72	DH	1921.	1	12	150	WH	1925.	1			
	2					2					2	8	72	DH		2	14	150	WH		2			
	3					3					3	13	72	DH		3	15	150	WH		3			
	4					4	4	36			4	12	72	DH		4	14	150	WH		4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1	12	72	DH	1922.	1		150	WH	1926.	1			
	2					2		36			2	12	72	DH		2	9	150	WH		2			
	3					3	4	36			3	12	98	DH		3		GROUP 3			3			
	4		17			4	4	36			4	13	20	DH		4		JUNE 4			4			

NAME: Edward Knott					TRANSFERRED					Certificate No. 912856															
Last paid to: FEB 4 1902					Rate: 12					Remarks: NATURAL RESERVE															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1		43		1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				
	2					2					2					2						2			
	3					3					3					3						3			
	4					4					4					4						4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				
	2					2					2					2						2			
	3					3					3					3						3			
	4					4					4					4						4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				
	2		11			2					2					2						2			
	3		5 36			3					3					3						3			
	4		5 36			4					4					4						4			
	1		5 36			1					1					1						1			
1910.	2		5 36		1914.	2				1918.	2				1922.	2				1926.	2				
	3		GROUP 3			3					3					3						3			
	4					4					4					4						4			

NAME: *Knott Edward* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *912.856* ARMY INVALID. Law: *June 27, 1890,*

Service: *Transferred from*

Disability: *Group 2 to Group 3 AUG 5 - 1915*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
					<i>12</i>	<i>AUG 4 - 1915</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Knott, Elijah* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *541427* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *First-Sgt. Co. F 42 Regt. U.S. C. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>RE-15</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>May 24 - 1912</i>	<i>Nov. 11 1912</i>				
	<i>20</i>	<i>Nov 2 - 1913</i>	<i>Mch 11 - 1914</i>				
	<i>24</i>	<i>Nov 2 - 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 27 1915* Bureau notified: *APR 13 1915*

Remarks: *Heiskell, Tenn.*

*W 3 27 19 15* accrued order dated *11/2/15*

*11/11*

Home:

6-681

NAME:				Certificate No.																			
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Elijah Knott</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>541 427</i>															
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>1262</i>	1911.	1		<i>4 60.</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>76 36 - Dead</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>W</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>24 21 33</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 48</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>MAR 25 4 48 12 37</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2				2				2		<i>3-1081</i>
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3				3				3		<i>2 4 1/2</i>
	4				4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>INC.</i>		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Knott, Elijah* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *541427* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Sgt. Co F 42 USCVT*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>23 July 1890</i>	<i>7 Mar. 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *168* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Knott Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *356277* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Philip E. Knott*

Service: *Private Co D 6 W Va Vol Cav*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>24 March 1892</i>	<i>6 November 1895</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *9 Dec. 1907* Bureau notified: *3-1081 Pen. act. + ~~letter~~ to MB 17 Dec. 07*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8138*

6-679

NAME: <i>Elijah Knott</i>					Certificate No. <i>541427</i>																		
Last paid: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<b>46</b>	1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
	1				1	5	36		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	36		2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4				4				4				4		
	1				1	GROUP 2			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	4		1913.	2				2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	8	36		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2				2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		

OCT MAY 11, 1912

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Knott</i>					Certificate No. <i>356.277</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> Rate: <i>8</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	7	24	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	GROUP 3			1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2				2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2				2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2				2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Knott Elizabeth* 11742

Certificate No. *447.636* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Henri Knott*

Service: *Pvt. E. 12 Mich Inf. V.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>9 Nov. 1896.</i>	<i>2 July 1897</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						
Fees: <b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4473</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Knott Elizabeth**

Certificate No. **840 230** ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **George H**

Service: **Pt and Corp C 127th Ill Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Died: <i>July 19, 1925</i>						
Reported: <b>AUG 11 1925</b>						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: Elizabeth Knott					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908					Certificate No. 447.636									
Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908					Rate: 12-30-30					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	7	36		1915.	1	4	30		1919.	1	4	75	
	2					2	8	36			2	4	36			2	4	75	
	3					3	9	36			3	4	36			3	4	75	
	4					4	8	36			4	4	36			4	4	75	
1908.	1				1912.	1	7	36		1916.	1	4	36		1920.	1	4	75	
	2					2	8	36			2	4	36			2	4	75	
	3					3	9	36			3	4	36			3	4	95.50	
	4	9	36			4	4	36			4	4	36			4	4	90	
1909.	1	17	36		1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	36		1921.	1	4	90	
	2	7	36			2	4				2	4	36			2	4	90	
	3	9	36			3	4				3	4	36			3	4	90	
	4	8	36			4		36			4	4	61.13			4	4	90	
1910.	1	8	36		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	75		1922.	1	4	90	
	2	8	36			2	4	36			2	4	75			2	4	90	
	3	10	36			3	4	36			3	4	75			3	4	90	
	4	7	36			4	4	36			4	4	75			4	4	90	

NAME ELIZABETH KNOTT												
Certificate No. 840230												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees												
GROUP 1												
RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Knott Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *840,230* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913**

Name of Soldier: *George H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv and Corp'l C 127<sup>th</sup> Illinois Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 35</i>		<i>December 20, 1917</i>	<i>March 2, 1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 12 1918 6-679

NAME: *Knott Ellen* (3-P. A. 2.) 4796

Certificate No. *569115* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Priv C 38 + G 34 Iowa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>21 Mch. 1904</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 24 1909* Bureau notified: **DEC 23 1909**

Remarks: *Waverly Iowa Call Box 405*

Former Roll No. *5506* 6-679



NAME: *Elizabeth Knott*

Certificate No. *840.230*

Last paid to: *Rate: 30*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 10, 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	MAR 28 11 67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	5 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Ellen Knott*

Certificate No. *567115*

Last paid to: *4 APR 1908* *8* *Rate: 12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	13 34	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	13 36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	Des Moines.	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	GROUP 1	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME **Knotts, Emma** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **940,327** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier **Nathaniel** | **Act of Sept. 1, 1922**

Service **Pt, Battery A, Ga. L A**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	20	July 27, 1923	Oct. 11, 1923			
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926				
Died <i>June 28, 1929</i>						
Reported <b>JUL 25 1929</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME **Knott, Emma V** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **883010** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act May 23, 1928**

Name of Soldier **James** | **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt D 4 Del Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <i>Jan. 4/1930</i>						
Reported <b>FEB 8 1930</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME Emma Knotts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW

Certificate No. 940,327

Act of Sept. 1, 1922

Fees \$10 Willoughby Berridge 10-19-23

RATE-	20	20	20	30	30	30	30					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY		4	4	4	30	4	4					
AUGUST		4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER		4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4					

NAME EMMA V KNOTT

Act May 23, 1923

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 883010

GROUP 3

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

note // 27/30  
 2-1051

NAME: *Knott Emma V.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *883,010* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1905.*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Dr. W. 4 Del Ind.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>June 26, 1919</i>	<i>Jan 31, 1920</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *\$10 R. P. Fletcher 2/14/20*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1137-1000* 6-679

NAME: *Knott George H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *891492* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 16, 1907.*

Service: *P + Corp'l @ 127 see Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>18 July 1907</i>	<i>Reis 24</i>		<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Sept 1912</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>10 Feb 1908</i>	<i>13 Mar 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>8 Feb 1913</i>	<i>13 June 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Died: *Dec. 7, 1917.* Bureau notified: *JAN 25 1918*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated Mar. 7, 1918 payable to widow Elizabeth Knott, 1163 Hill ave., Elgin, Ill.*

*Check No. 5831752 Dated JAN 4, 1918 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *28482(a8)* Home: *MAR 16 1918* 6-681

NAME: <i>Emma V. Knott</i>					Act of Apr. 19, 1908.					Certificate No. <i>883010</i>								
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1		9 4 90
	2					2					2					2		9 4 30
	3					3					3					3		11 4 30
	4					4					4					4		2 4 30
	1					1					1					1		1 4 30
1908.	2				1912.	2				1916.	2				1920.	2		2 4 75
	3					3					3					3		3 4 95.50
	4					4					4					4		4 4 90
	1					1					1					1		1 4 90
1909.	2				1913.	2				1917.	2				1921.	2		2 4 90
	3					3					3					3		3 4 90
	4					4					4					4		4 4 90
	1					1					1					1		1 4 90
1910.	2				1914.	2				1918.	2				1922.	2		2 4 90
	3					3					3					3		3 GROUP 8 PAID
	4					4					4					4		4 TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>George H Knott</i>					11751					Certificate No. <i>891492</i>								
Last paid to: <i>July 1907 @ 10 (ag) + 2 15 24 30</i>					Rate: <i>10 15 24 30</i>					Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1		
	2					2					2					2		
	3					3					3					3		
	4					4					4					4		
	1					1					1					1		
1908.	2				1912.	2				1916.	2				1920.	2		
	3					3					3					3		
	4					4					4					4		
	1					1					1					1		
1909.	2				1913.	2				1917.	2				1921.	2		
	3					3					3					3		
	4					4					4					4		
	1					1					1					1		
1910.	2				1914.	2				1918.	2				1922.	2		
	3					3					3					3		
	4					4					4					4		

NAME: *Knott Gertrude* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *787.330* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *William E*

Service: *Com Sgt. 155 Ills. Inf.*

*74* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>Jan 19. 15</i>	<i>Mch 12. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>See. W. R. Thomas. Atty 1/1-15</i>						
<i>Oakland Calif.</i>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *June 20, 1922. 3-1031* Bureau notified: *SEP 12 1922*

Remarks:

*Prescott. Ariz 322 S Mt. Vernon St.*

Former Roll No. *MAR 1 5 1915*  
*NOV 28 1916*

6-679

NAME: *Knott, Hannah L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *718.343* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *293-F*

Name of Soldier: *Pt. H. 1<sup>st</sup> Md.*

Service: *James H.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 24 10</i>	<i>mar. 8 11</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>May 31 1917</i>	<i>Feb 11 1918</i>			
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 787330									
Last paid to:		Rate: <del>12 30</del> 25 30				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	75	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	75
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4	69.67		4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 718343									
Last paid to:		Rate: <del>25 30</del> 30				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Knott, Harriett* 25390

Certificate No. *461774* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles J*

Service: *R F 63 OVS*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12.10 Nov 1897</i>	<i>9 Apr 1898</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 24, 1913</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 31 1913</i>				
Remarks: <i>Wife of Charles J. Knott, OVS, died Jan 24, 1913, at Columbus, Ohio.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>165</i>						

6-679

PAYEE *KNOTT HARRY H* FILE No. *SC 1214783*

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Final Adj. Accts. Section</i>	<i>R 636</i>	<i>10-12-42</i>
		<i>FELLEY</i>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE



NAME: *Harriett Knott*

*25390*

Certificate No. *461774*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1908* Rate: *72*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10	36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	36	2		2		2		2	
3		3 8	36	3		3		3		3	
4		4 7	36	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1 12	36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2 10	36	2		2		2		2	
3		3 7	36	3		3		3		3	
4		4 4	36	4	<i>DATE PAID</i>	4		4		4	
1909. 1 9	36	1913. 1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2 16		2		2		2		2		2	
3 10	36	3		3		3		3		3	
4 10	36	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1 14	36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2 0	36	2		2		2		2		2	
3 10	36	3		3		3		3		3	
4 10	36	4		4		4		4		4	

PAYEE ..... FILE No. ....

..... FILE No. ....

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

NAME **Knott, Hartford, V.** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **,1180661** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service **1st Cl Pt M 2 Inf Ala. Natl Gds**

Disability **Dis of lungs**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<b>12</b>	<b>Jan. 9, 1918</b>					<b>27 1930</b>

Remarks: **Dropped** FAILURE TO CLAIM, SEC. 4710

NAME: *Knott, Hartford V.* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *1180661* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **REG. ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *1st-class Pt. M. 2" Reg. Inf. Ala. Natl Gds*

Disability: *Disease of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 9-1918</i>	<i>Nov. 12-1918</i>				

Fees: *None*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

*11/18*  
6-4681

NAME HARTFORD V KNOTT

Certificate No. 1180661

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	12	12	12	12	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926								
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL	4	4	4	4								
MAY	4	4	4	4								
JUNE	4	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

NAME: Hartford V Knott				Certificate No. 1180661			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 36
2		2		2		2	4 36
3		3		3		3	4 36
4		4		4		4	4 36
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 36
2		2		2		2	4 36
3		3		3		3	4 36
4		4		4		4	4 36
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 36
2		2		2		2	4 36
3		3		3		3	4 36
4		4		4		4	4 36
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 36
2		2		2		2	4 36
3		3		3		3	4 36
4		4		4		4	4 36
							GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME **Krott Helena** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **840586** **30** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act May 23, 1928**

Name of Soldier **Charles** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt I and A 4th Missouri Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died	<i>Aug 4 1929</i>					
Reported			<b>AUG 9 1929</b>			

Remarks:

NAME: *Krott Helena* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *840.586* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918**

Name of Soldier *Charles* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pt I and A 4<sup>th</sup> Missouri Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>714</i>						
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>April 19, 1917</i>	<i>March 7, 1918</i>			
		<i>25 October 6, 1917</i>				
<b>Inc 30</b>		<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Fees:	<i>O. L. Welch \$10.- APR 3 1918</i>					
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

**MAR 21 1918** 6-679

NAME **HELENA KNOTT** Certificate No. **840586** Act May 23, 1923  
 Fees **840586** Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP. 1**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
JULY	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
AUGUST	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	1 30	4 40	<i>to 0.09</i>			
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

NAME: <i>Helena Knott</i>		Certificate No. <i>840586</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>2530</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 85.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	13 75
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75
					<i>APR 3/84</i>
					<i>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</i>

*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

NAME: **KNOTT, JAMES** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1079565** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pvt. Co. 4<sup>th</sup> Del. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>REISSUE 18</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>MAR 6, 1907</del>	<del>JUL 13 1907</del>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>12 Dec. 1914</i>	<i>8 Apr. 1914.</i>
<del>REISSUE 18</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>MAY 23 1912</del>	<del>NOV 9 1912</del>		<i>30</i>	<i>12 Dec. 1919.</i>	
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1915</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *June 13, 1919* Bureau notified: **3-10-19**

Remarks: *June 13, 1919* *1215 Lancaster Ave.*  
*Emma V. Knott* *Delaware*

Former Roll No. **24860** *Act of June 27, 1890.* Home:

NAME: *Knott, James A.* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *674234* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Co. G 36 Ill. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Mar 1908</del>	<del>17 Apr 1908</del>				
<del>20</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>Dec 1910</del>	<del>17 Jan 1911</del>				
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11 1912</b>			<i>24</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Jan 1913</i>

Fees: *Died May 18/17* *payable to widow* *Laura* *Apr 15/18*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: *W*

Died: *May 18 1917.* Bureau notified: **JUN 5 1917**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **432** **GENERAL LAW** Home: *4/22*

NAME: JAMES KNOTT										Certificate No. 1079565					
Last paid to: 4 June '07										Rate: 24 40		Remarks:			
@ 6. Act 6/27/06															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2	27/23	17.60		2	6			2	4	72		2	4	120
	3	11	36.		3	9			3	4	72		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	9/14	1333
	2	6			2	6			2	4	72		2	GROUP 3	
	3	8			3	NOV 15	3620.00		3	4	72		3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	72		2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	72		3		
	4	6			4	4	54		4	4	72		4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1		
	2	6			2	6	70.00		2	4	72		2		
	3	7			3	4	72		3	4	116.00		3		
	4	6			4	4	72		4	4	120		4		

NAME: James A. Knott										Certificate No. 674234					
Last paid to: Rate: 15. 2024										Remarks: --ACT FEB. 6. 1907--					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11/5/07		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	2				2	19			2	4	72		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		
	2	43/13			2	10			2	4	72		2		
	3	14			3				3	4	72		3		
	4				4	12			4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	72		2		
	3	11			3	4			3				3		
	4	11			4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1		
	2	19			2	4	72		2	7/3	12.		2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	GROUP 2			4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Knott, James E.

Certificate No. 717,637 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. E. 11 R.D.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>19 Feb. 1907</u>	<u>16 May 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:  | Transferred to:

Died: 4/13/1912 | Bureau notified: JUN 22 1917

Remarks: Reptd. by Mrs. E. Knott  
Better filed with d.m.  
Died Apr. 13, 1912. Payable to widow,  
Elizabeth Knott, Order Oct. 26, 1912.

Former Roll No. 197h | **BOSTON, MASS.** | Home: 5 Linden St  
West Bradford Mass

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Knott James H.

Certificate No. 456098 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Sgt. D. 6" Tenn. V. Inf.

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>			
<u>Inc</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>Jan 1, 1924</u>	<u>August 7, 1924</u>		

6-6572

Died: Sept. 13, 1924 | Reported: OCT - 8 1924

Remarks: ck.

**AUG 21 1924**



NAME: <i>James E. Knott</i>					Certificate No. <i>15629</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 Mch. 1912</i>					Rate: <i>20</i>				
					Remarks: <i>15</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>24 + 1</i>	1911. 1	<i>6 60</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2	<i>6 60</i>	2	<i>6</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>7 60</i>	3	<i>5</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>7 60</i>	4	<i>8</i>	4		4		4	
1908. 1	<i>9</i>	1912. 1	<i>7 60</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2	<i>8</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>10</i>	3	<i>11/12 26.67</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>7</i>	4	<b>GROUP 3</b>	4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>8</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	<i>9</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>9</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>8</i>	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>8</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	<i>7</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>9</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>8</i>	4		4		4		4	

NAME: <b>JAMES H. KNOTT,</b>												
Certificate No. _____												
Fees: <b>456098</b>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
<b>GROUP 2</b>												
RATE-	50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	<del>4 72</del>										
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME: *Knott, James H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *456098* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1907~~ **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: *Dgt. Co. 6th Tenn V. Inf.*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>RE-IS</b>		<i>2012 Dec. 1910</i>	<i>21 Dec. 1910</i>		<i>35</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
"		<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> <i>24 5 Feb. 1913</i>	<i>19 June 1913</i>	<b>Inc.</b>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Rt 2 Knoxville, Tenn.*

Former Roll No. *Gen'l Law.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Knott, James H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *456098* ARMY INVALID. Law: **General Law.**

Service: *Sgt. Co D. 6" Tenn Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Rheum + res. dis of heart. Ch. diarr + res. dis. rect.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Inc</b>	<i>77</i>	<i>24 Dec 1895</i>	<i>15 June 1896</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *95* Home:

6-681

*Amended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.*

NAME: James H. Knott				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 456098			
Last paid to: 17-4 Nov. 1910				Rate: 20 24 35 50				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1	273 <sup>5</sup>	1911. 1	4 56 <sup>20</sup>	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 60	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 60	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	11.4. 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 60	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	12.4. 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 60	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	11 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 60	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	12 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 60	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 151 <sup>50</sup>	1924. 3	13 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 60	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to Mo	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 72	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 91 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 105	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: James H. Knott				Certificate No. 456098							
Last paid to: AUG 4 1908				Rate: 17=				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1	70	1911. 1	GROUP 2	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	4 51	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	4 51	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	4 51	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 51	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4 51	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 51	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4 51	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	4 51	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	4 51	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
KNOXVILLE											

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Knott James H.*

Certificate No. *489318* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Cot. St. 1<sup>st</sup> Md Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1<sup>st</sup> 19 Jan 1891</i>	<i>3<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *24 June 1910* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Wife Hannah L. (Reversion) K.O. 18 Oct 1906*  
*Died June 24 1910 Accrued order dated MAR 8 1911 \$40*  
*payable to widow Hannah L. Knott Maple Glen, Pa.*

Former Roll No. *4680* Home: *Pa.* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Knott John* 19136

Certificate No. *82981* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Co. 24 Ia Inf*

Disability: *U.S. Hnd of rt hand with partial loss of first two fingers*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 2 Aug 1905</i>	<i>2 10 Aug 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 20-08* Bureau notified: *DEC 18 1908*

Remarks: *Ref by Comd 12-15-08* *Muscantine*  
*Ia Weed Park Inn*  
*344 E. 8<sup>th</sup>*

Former Roll No. *13037* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>James H. Knott</i>					Certificate No. <i>784318</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i> Rate: <i>1/2</i>					Remarks: <i>1-10 Wife Hannah L (des SAC) 186 at 05</i>									
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	<i>10 18 Pen</i>		2			2			2			2	
	3	<i>12 18 wife</i>		3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>15 18 wife</i>		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	<i>10 18 Pen</i>	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	<i>11 18 wife</i>		2			2			2			2	
	3	<i>16 18 Pen</i>		3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>16 18 wife</i>		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	<i>11 18 Pen</i>	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	<i>16 18 Pen</i>		2			2			2			2	
	3	<i>7 18 Pen</i>		3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>10 18 wife</i>		4			4			4			4	
	1	<i>10 18 wife</i>		1			1			1			1	
	2	<i>10 18 wife</i>		2			2			2			2	
	3	<i>10 18 wife</i>		3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>10 18 wife</i>		4			4			4			4	

NAME: <i>John Knott</i>					Certificate No. <i>82981</i>									
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>1/2</i>					Remarks: <i>1/22/09 1880 accd</i>									
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3	<i>9 30</i>		3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>8 36</i>		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	<i>1-1 x 18 80</i>	1913.	1	<i>Des Moines,</i>	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	<i>GROUP 1</i>		2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

NAME OF SOLDIER:

(3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No.

743529 U

ARMY MINORS.

Law:

JUNE 27, 1900.

Service of Soldier:

Pl at 24<sup>th</sup> Regt & 17<sup>th</sup> Co. 2<sup>nd</sup> Ballon '00. R. C. W.

Guardian: Conata Jennie

Jennie S. Chapman

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

June 14<sup>th</sup> May 1913

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		18 <sup>th</sup> March 1912	8 <sup>th</sup> June 1912	Conata Jennie	27 <sup>th</sup> March 1912	5 <sup>th</sup> May 1914

Fees:

Reported & Discharged

DEC 4 - 1914

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6114

NAME.

*Wm. H. ...*

MINOR

Certificate No.

*743589*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*1842*

Remarks:

*JUNE 27, 1901*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>C</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>G...</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>refused</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>6/18/16 33</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>20</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>243/10</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>243</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>6/25</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>13</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>20 47</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>17 47</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>18 42</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>24 47</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>18 42 93</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Knott, John* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *1172.870* NAVY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *Sailmaker's Mate, U.S.N.*

Disability: *Double inguinal hernia (right complete, left incomplete)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Oct. 1912</i>	<i>21 Oct. 1913</i>				

Fees: *none*

*Mr. GROUP 2*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3 9/23/15* Transferred to:

Died: *5/31/17* Bureau notified: *6/7/17*

Remarks: *Admitted Naval Home 9/23/15*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-677

NAME: *Knott John* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *1172870* NAVY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Sailmaker's Mate U.S. Navy*

Disability: *Double inguinal hernia (right complete, left incomplete)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Oct. 1912</i>	<i>21 Oct. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Group 2 SEP 23 1915*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

*2* 6-677



NAME: <i>John Knott</i>				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.				Certificate No. <i>1172.870</i>							
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: _____							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3		<i>9/4 36</i>	1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4		<i>13 36</i>	1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2		<i>10 36</i>	1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3		<i>10 36</i>	1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4		<i>9 36</i>	1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		<i>8 36</i>	1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		<i>11/1 12920</i>	1917.	3		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: <i>John Knott</i>				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.				Certificate No. <i>1172.870</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Sept 1915</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: _____							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: *Knott John E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) 21281

Certificate No. *659471* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Priv B. 4 Iowa Vol-Inf* **Act of May 11, 1912.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Sept 1907</i>	<i>4 Jan 1908</i>	<del>40</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>		
<del>Inc</del>	<del>9</del>	<del>13</del>		<del>Inc</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 5 1920</i>	<i>NOV 30 1920</i>
				<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 3 1920</i>	<i>NOV 14 1922</i>

Fees: -

Transferred from: *SOUTH WYOMING* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 24 1923* Bureau notified: *FEB 15 1923*

Remarks: *(L) 31081*

*Died Jan 24, 1923 Accrued order dated MAR 2 1923*

*payable to widow Sarah E. Knott*

Former Roll No. *DEC 24 1920 / 11 13 1/8 11216* MAR 9 1923 *Lander, Wyoming*

Home: *ORIGINAL*

6-681

NAME: *Knott John M.* 19213 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1145847* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *2nd Lieut A 186 Ohio Inf* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**  
 Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Orig</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>9 March 1908</del>	<del>4 April 1908</del>	<del>32</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>		
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>1 March 1913</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>March 5 1916</i>	<i>May 1 1916</i>				
	<i>2250</i>	<i>March 5 1921</i>	<i>Jr</i>				

Transferred from: *MISSOURI* Transferred to:

Died: *May 14/21* Bureau notified: *JUL 18 1921*

Remarks: *From City Ia 914 Jackson St Security Bank Bldg*

Former Roll No. Home:

MAY 13 1916 6-681

NAME: <i>John E Knott</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>		Certificate No. <i>659471</i>	
Last paid to: <i>Dec 7 1910</i>		Rate: <del>20</del> <del>40</del> <del>50</del> <i>72</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 10 60	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 216	1
2	2 26 60	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3	3 19 60	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 72	3
4	4 11 60	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 120	4
1 5/1 32 60	1 11 60	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 72	1
2 15 45	2 10 60	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3 14 45	3 9 60	3 4 90	3 4 161	3 4 72	3
4 14 45	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 150 1/2	4 4 72	4
1 11 45	1 24 91	1 4 90	1 4 216	1 4 72	1
2 11 45	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 216	2 4 72	2
3 28 53 50	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 216	3 4 72	3
4 15 60	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 216	4 4 72	4
1 14 60	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 216	1 4 72	1
2 13 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 216	2 4 72	2
3 13 60	3 4 90	3 4 118	3 4 216	3 4 72	3
4 17 60	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 216	4 4 72	4

1923. 1 4 216  
2 4 72  
3 4 72  
4 4 72  
12/4 72 133  
1 4 72  
2 4 72  
3 4 72  
4 4 72  
CHECK CANCEL 60  
**DEAD**  
3/23/50.40  
1/23  
1925. 1 4 216  
2 4 216  
3 4 216  
4 4 216  
1926. 1 4 216  
2 4 216  
3 4 216  
4 4 216  
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>John M Knott</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>1145847</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <del>15</del> <del>50</del> <del>19</del> <del>32</del> <del>50</del>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 13	1 4 46 50	1 4 96	1	1
2	2 13	2 4 46 50	2 4 96	2	2
3	3 17	3 4 46 50	3 4 96	3	3
4	4 7	4 4 46 50	4 4 96	4	4
1908. 1	1 17 72	1 4 46 50	1 4 96	1	1
2 5-15 10	2 17 72	2 4 46 50	2 4 96	2	2
3 9 88	3 17	3 4 57	3 4 133 80	3	3
4 8 36	4 14	4 4 57	4 4 150	4	4
1 7 36	1 4	1 4 57	1 4 150	1	1
2 12	2 4 35 30	2 4 57	2 4 150	2	2
3 14	3 4	3 4 57	3 4 150	3	3
4 8	4 4 46 50	4 4 57	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1	1 4 46 50	1 4 57	1 4 150	1	1
2 7	2 4 46 50	2 4 57	2 4 150	2	2
3 14	3 4 46 50	3 4 57	3 4 150	3	3
4 11	4 4 46 50	4 4 106 40	4 4 150	4	4

GROUP 1

NAME: *Knott, John P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *916944* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pvt F 149 Ohio U S*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 12 Mch 1909</i>	<i>7 Apr 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *19 Apr 1912* Bureau notified: *MAY 6 - 1912* *Rec'd order dated 12/21/12*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1176 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME **Knott, Joseph H.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **670,102** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service **Pt. A. 26" Ky.V. Inf.**

Disability **20**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6573			
	50	May 1, 1920		HOMES-Admitted			
				Discharged			
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>Apr 14 1924</b>	<b>Jun 27 1924</b>				

Died: *About Sept 2, 1924* Reported: **SEP 11 1924**

Remarks: *CK*

**JUL 3 1924**

NAME: <i>John P. Knott</i>				Certificate No. <i>916944</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>11</i>			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>DIED 1908</i>			2				2	<i>1912</i>	
	3				3	<i>20th</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>Knott June</i>			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>11 30 92</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>15</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>11</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2	<i>10</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4				4				4		

NAME		JOSEPH H. KNOTT.												
Certificate No.		670102												
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920												
		GROUP 2												
RATE—	50	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>														
JANUARY				4 50										
FEBRUARY				4 50										
MARCH				4 50										
APRIL	4			4 50										
MAY	4			4 50										
JUNE	4	50		4 50										
JULY	4	50		4 50										
AUGUST	4	50		4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4	50		<del>4 72</del>										
OCTOBER	4	50												
NOVEMBER	4	50												
DECEMBER	4	50												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Knott Joseph H.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (S-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. *670102* ARMY INVALID. ~~LAW: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *U.S.A. 26<sup>th</sup> Ky Vol Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20-Mch 1907</i>	<i>16 Jan'y 1908</i>	<i>INCURSED</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Dec 24-1913</i>	<i>Mch 2-1914</i>
<i>Dis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 1907</i>	<i>16 Dec 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 24-1918</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *all none*

*all none*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26220 Act 6/27/90* Home:

NAME:

Joseph H. Knott

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

670102

Last paid for

4/28/1907

Rate:

12 - 25 40 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4	50
1907.	2			1911.	2	6	36	1915.	2	4	75	1919.	2	4	120	1923.	2	10	4	50
1907.	3			1911.	3	9	36	1915.	3	4	75	1919.	3	4	120	1923.	3	11	4	50
1907.	4			1911.	4	15	36	1915.	4	4	75	1919.	4	4	120	1923.	4	12	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	11	4	50
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	36	1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	12	4	50
1908.	3			1912.	3	16	36	1916.	3	4	75	1920.	3	4	151	1924.	3	3	4	50
1908.	4			1912.	4	30	36	1916.	4	4	75	1920.	4	4	150	1924.	4	Trans. to Mo		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			
1909.	3			1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	75	1921.	3	4	150	1925.	3			
1909.	4			1913.	4	4	57	1917.	4	4	75	1921.	4	4	150	1925.	4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			
1910.	3			1914.	3	4	75	1918.	3	4	102	1922.	3	4	150	1926.	3			
1910.	4			1914.	4	4	75	1918.	4	4	120	1922.	4	4	150	1926.	4			
																GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927				

NAME: KNOTT, LAURA E.

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.  
920,576

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922  
Act July 16, 1918.

Name of Sailor:  
Richard N.

Service:  
Coxswain, U.S./ S. Albany.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Dec 13, 1921	Oct 9, 1922
Inc.	20	Sept 1, 1922	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  
\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Raymond N.	Dec 13, 1921	March 25/22

Fees:  
NONE

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 20 1922 6-676



NAME: LAURA E. KNOTT

AGE OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No.  
920,576

Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:																				
				20+4																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1							
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2				
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3				
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4				4			

1923. 10/14 146.80  
11/12/1 24  
12/29 24  
1 20 24  
1924. 2 24  
3 23 48  
4 22.93

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Knott, Laura J.

Certificate No. 85232 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James A.

Service: Pt F 36 Illinois Inf 9-6674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died July 10, 1923						
Reported AUG 18						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Knott Laura J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 843232 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: James A.

Service: Pt F. 36 Ill. Inf

ISSUES				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Aug 20		June 9-1917	or			
25		Oct 6-1917	Apr 15-1918			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Paid John W. Morris \$10 <sup>00</sup> 5/3.16						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679  
4/22

NAME LAURA J KNOTT

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 843232

GROUP 2

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4 30												
MAY	4 30												
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	<del>4 30</del>												
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

*Letter*  
3-108'  
D 7/27

NAME: Laura J. Knott		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 843232	
Last paid to:		Rate: 25 30		Remarks: CT APRIL 19, 1908.	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 90
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922.

*See 1 2/3 176 33*

NAME: *Kinott, Louise U.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *13,226* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *MEXICAN WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *Timothy C.*

Service: *musc. F 16 U.S.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>3 Jan. 1903</i>	<i>3 July 1903</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *May 1 - 1916* Bureau notified: *JUN 21 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1892170 Dated JUN 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *2* (3-P. A. 2.)

6-679

NAME: *Kinott, Margaret Ann* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *626782* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Kinott, Frank J.*

Service: *Cpl & Capt. 3rd Reg. Inf. 3rd Div. 1st Army.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>May 1 1916</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *27 Nov. 1910* Bureau notified: *DEC 9 - 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *727* (3-P. A. 2.)

6-679

NAME: Louise U. Knott, Mexican War 60					Certificate No. 13,226														
Last paid to: MAR 1909			Rate: 12		Remarks: WIDOW														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	✓		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	✓		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	✓		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	✓		1	4	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	11	✓		2	<del>4</del>	36		2				2		
	3				3	10	✓		3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3				3		
	4				4	4	✓		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	✓		1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	✓		2				2				2		
	3	11	✓		3	4	✓		3				3				3		
	4	11	✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	✓	1914.	1	4	36		1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11	✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	12	✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Margaret Ann Knott					Certificate No. 626782														
Last paid to:			Rate: 12		Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>DIED 27 Nov. 1910</b>		1915.	1	<b>REPORTED DEC 9 1910</b>		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<b>GROUP 3</b>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4		

NAME **Knott Maria** (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **694,845** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Hubert.**

Service **Corp. I 129' Ill. Inf.** 6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died	<i>Dec 31, 1928</i>					
Reported			JAN 25 1929			
Remarks:						

NAME: *Knott Maria* (3-P. A. 2.) 89498

Certificate No. *694845* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Hubert* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corpl. I 129 Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i> 12		<i>Sept. 21, 1908</i>	<i>Jan. 10, 1910</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:	<i>None.</i>					
Transferred from:	<b>MILWAUKEE</b>			Transferred to:		
Died:	Bureau notified:					
Remarks:	<i>Writes.</i>					
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME **MARIA KNOTT**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees **694845**

Act May 23, 1928  
 Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 1**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: *Maria Knott* Certificate No. *694845*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12-25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 38	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 38	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1
1907. 2 4 38	1911. 2 7 36	1915. 2 4 38	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 4 38	1911. 3 8 36	1915. 3 4 38	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 38	1911. 4 7 36	1915. 4 4 38	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 4 36	1912. 2 6 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 4 36	1912. 3 10 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 11 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 4 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 4 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 26/85.20 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.13	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 11 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 11 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 11 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME **Knott Mariah W.** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **751,226** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John P.**

Service **Pt F 49 Ohio Vol Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *June 10, 1924* JUL 1 1924

Reported

Remarks:

Died *6/10 1924* *Final payment order dated 8-5-24*

Payable to *Alena Mudd*

NAME: *Knott, Mariah W.* (3-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *751,226* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APR 10 1900**

Name of Soldier: *Knott, John P.*

Service: *Pt F 49 Ohio V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 25 April 1917</i>	<i>21 Dec. 1917</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig*

6-679



NAME MARIAH W KNOTT

Certificate No.

Fees 751226

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE--	GROUP 2											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	<del>4 30</del>										
AUGUST	4 30	22-7-										
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

Letter to Mrs. W. C. ...  
CHECK CANCELED

Letter to Mrs.  
3-108/  
2 6/20

NAME: *Mariah W. Knott* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 751226

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APR 19 1907

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
1907. 2 4 36	1911. 2 4 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 4 30
1907. 3 4 36	1911. 3 4 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
1908. 2 4 36	1912. 2 4 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 4 30
1908. 3 4 36	1912. 3 4 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 30
1909. 1 4 60	1913. 1 4 60	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
1909. 2 4 60	1913. 2 4 60	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 30	1929. 2 4 30
1909. 3 4 60	1913. 3 4 60	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 30	1929. 3 4 30
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 30
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
1910. 2 4 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 30	1930. 2 4 30
1910. 3 4 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4 30	1930. 3 4 30
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 30

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Knott, Martha* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *657120* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *41.317*

Name of Soldier: *Peter* ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Service: *P. F. 8 O.V.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>May 1908</i>	<i>2 Sept 1908</i>			
Inc.	<i>20</i>	<i>July 15-1917</i>	<i>Aug 2-1917</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 28 1920* Bureau notified: *MAR 15 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 25 1917*

6-679

NAME: *Knott Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *584470* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *41.317*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph E.*

Service: *Pri. I. 46 Ia.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>10 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>21 Dec. 1904</i>	<i>Died Feb. 27, 1916</i>	<i>incumbent order dated June 15, 1916.</i>	
Fees:				<i>payable to Sadie Comp J.</i>		
				<i>715 Hartz Ave. Sioux Falls.</i>		
				<i>S. Dakota.</i>		

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *2/27/16* Bureau notified: *APR 13 1916*

Remarks: *No. 1391362 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *10254*

*JUN 21 1916*

6-679

NAME: <i>Martha Knott</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>41.317 657120</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>20</del> <b>25</b>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10		36	1	4		36	1	4		75
	2			2	10		36	2	4		36	2	4		75
	3			3	9		36	3	4		36	3	4		75
	4			4	8		36	4	4		36	4	4		75
1908.	1			1	8		36	1	4		36	1	4		75
	2			2	1/6		36	2	4		36	<b>GROUP 3</b>			
	3	10/16	46.80	3	12		36	3	4		36				
	4			4	4		36	4	4		36				
1909.	1	12	36	1	4		36	1	4		36				
	2	11	36	2	4		36	2	4		36				
	3	13	36	3	4		36	3	4		36				
	4	13	36	4	4		36	4	4		69.67				
1910.	1	9	36	1	4		36	1	4		75				
	2	13	36	2	4		36	2	4		75				
	3	9	36	3	4		36	3	4		75				
	4	10	36	4	4		36	4	4		75				

NAME: <i>Mary Knott</i>				Certificate No. <i>584.470</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	7		36	1	4			1	1		
	2			2	7		36	2	4		36	2	2		
	3			3	8		36	3	4		36	3	3		
	4			4	7		36	4	4		36	4	4		
1908.	1			1	8		36	1	4		36	1	1		
	2			2	9		36	2	<del>4</del>			2	2		
	3			3	10		36	<b>JUL 6 2/60</b>				3	3		
	4	OCT	36	4				<b>GROUP 1</b>				4	4		
1909.	1	12	36	1				1				1	1		
	2	8/5	36	2				2				2	2		
	3	14	36	3				3				3	3		
	4	9	36	4				4				4	4		
1910.	1	11	36	1	4		36	1				1	1		
	2	11	36	2	4		36	2				2	2		
	3	14	36	3	4		36	3				3	3		
	4	11	36	4	4		36	4				4	4		3/4

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Knott, Mary A*

**Certificate No.:** *360540*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      **DEAD**      **Law:** *Act of April 19, 1908*

**Name of Soldier:** *Daniel*

**Service:** *Co K 1 and 4 NY 62*

---

**ISSUES.**      **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>24 Aug 1892</i>	<i>19 Jan 1893</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
<b>INC.</b>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<b>Fees:</b> <i>1/1 1917</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>3/8/17</i>						
<b>Died:</b> <i>Jan 1-1917</i>						
<b>payable to:</b> <i>Margaret K Davenport</i>				<b>Transferred to:</b> <i>3/13</i>		
<b>Transferred from:</b> <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b> <i>Jan 1-1917</i>			<b>Bureau notified:</b> <i>JAN 18 1917</i>			
<b>Remarks:</b> <i>Check No 33-7393 Dated 2/4/17 Cancel'</i>						
<b>Former Roll No.</b>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Knott Mary A.*

**Certificate No.:** *605.248*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      *41.600*      **Law:** *Act of June 27, 1890.*

**Name of Soldier:** *Clinton*

**Service:** *Co K 8<sup>th</sup> O.V.C.*

---

**ISSUES.**      **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>11 July 1905</i>	<i>24 July 1906</i>			
<i>month from</i>						
<b>Fees:</b> <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
<b>Transferred from:</b> <i>Columbus,</i>				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b>			<b>Bureau notified:</b>			
<b>Remarks:</b>						
<b>Former Roll No.</b> <i>703</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary A Knott</i>				Certificate No. <i>360540</i>			
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: 12 20			
Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 36 ✓	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36 ✓	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 36 ✓	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	13 36 ✓	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36 ✓	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	13 36 ✓	1916. 4	89 14.93	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	<del>4 60</del>	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 ✓	1917. 2	3/4 386	1921. 2	
1909. 3	11 36 ✓	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	m	1921. 3	
1909. 4	11 36 ✓	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	GROUP 2	1921. 4	
1910. 1	12 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	12 36 ✓	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	11 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	12 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Mary A Knott</i>				Certificate No. <i>605248</i>			
Last paid for: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 25 30			
Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 41,600</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	9 4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	13 36	1915. 3	3 36	1919. 3	11 4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	2 36	1919. 4	12 4
1908. 1	7 24	1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	3 11 4 30
1908. 2	11	1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	2 2 4 30
1908. 3	10 36	1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 4 95.50
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 4 90
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 35	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Knott Mary A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *886776* ARMY WIDOW. Law: FORMER WIDOW  
 Name of Soldier: *Aaron W. Morgan*  
 Service: *Priv. 19<sup>th</sup> Ind. Lt. Arty*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>July 30-1919</i>	<i>Apr 21-1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*  
 GROUP 2

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

APR 26 1920 6-679

NAME: *Knott, Mary E.* 46297 (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *6000* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Indian Wars  
 Name of Soldier: *Levi*  
 Service: *Capt Jacob Reinerson's Co. 9 - Ore Mil*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>27 June 1902</i>	<i>13 June 1903</i>			
<i>Dep.</i>		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: *May 21-1916* Bureau notified: *JUN 24 1916*  
 Remarks: *Long Beach, Wash*  
 Check No. *1896675* Dated *JUN 4 1916* Canceled

Former Roll No. *243*

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary A. Knott</i>										FORMER WIDOW		Certificate No. <i>886776</i>							
Last paid to: <i>28-3</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										ACT APRIL 19, 1908					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		0 4 30	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		0 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		0 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		0 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		5/5 153.33 1 4 30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90.50 3 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90 4		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90 1	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90 2		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90 3		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90 4		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90 1	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90 2		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90 3		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90 4		4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary E. Knott</i>										Certificate No. <i>6000</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 June '08</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/25	36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7/7	36		2		4 36		2				2		
	3				3	X	X		3		4 36		3				3		
	4				4	X	X		4		4 36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/9	108 <sup>3/4</sup>	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	X	X		2		<del>4 36</del>		2				2		
	3	10/17	36		3	23	72 <sup>6/100</sup>		3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5/17	36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	36		2		4		2				2				2		
	3	20	36		3		4		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4		4 36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3	10/5	36		3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4		4 36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Knott Mary E* (3-P. A. 2.) 4951

Certificate No. *342112* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Walter S.* HELPLESS CHILDREN

Service: *Pt. D 9 Ill Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Supp.</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>19 Jan 1897</i>	<i>Joseph W</i>	<i>7 Apr 1891</i>	
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>See # 4950 April 19, 08. for payments from Oct, 1911. Chicago Ill</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>5-1417</i>				<i>3905 Sheridan Road</i> <i>268 Sheridan</i>		

NAME: *Knott, Mary E* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *342112* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Walter S.*

Service: *Pt. D 9' Ill. Cav.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died <i>Jan. 31, 1925</i>						
Reported <i>FEB 17 1925</i>						
Remarks: <i>Died 1/31 1925 Reimbursement for dated 5-25-25</i> <i>payable to William D. Middlesworth</i> <i>1430 Argyle St.</i> <i>Chicago, Ill.</i>						





NAME: *Knott Mary E* (3-P. A. 2) 4950

Certificate No. *342 112* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Walter D* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1st Div 9 Ill. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	<i>27 Aug 1892</i>			
<i>Reis</i>	12	4 Oct 1911	12 Oct. 1911	<i>Joseph W</i>	4 Oct. 1911	
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>Sept 23, 1917</i>	<i>Nov 20, 1917</i>	<i>deed Jan 1, 1917</i>	<i>continues during period of helplessness</i>	
Fees:	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1915</i>				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *13/11 Reis to include helpless child*  
*See Roll #4951 ad for paym't accty*  
*It ch. to 4 Oct 1911.*  
*Chicago 3905 Ill*

Former Roll No. *3416* NOV 26 1917<sup>70</sup>

NAME: *Knott Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *404207* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Knott William A*

Service: *Che D & E 1st Div 9 Ill. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>15 Oct 1895</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *424* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary E. Knott</i>					Certificate No. <i>342 112</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>					Rate: <del>25</del> <del>30</del> <i>30</i>				
					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<del>7</del>	1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2	11	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 <sup>42.00</sup>	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 <sup>36.73</sup>	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3	13 34	1912. 3	13	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3	
1908. 4	13 36	1912. 4	11	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3	12	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4	12	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	
					4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1, 1922				

NAME: <i>Mary E. Knott</i>					Certificate No. <i>409207</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>25</del> <del>30</del> <i>30</i>				
					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1938</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2	11	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	12	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	12	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	13	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	13	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4	13	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3	10	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4	12	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	
					4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				

NAME: *Knott Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *812.477* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Pr 10 Indpt Regt O. L. Arty*

ISSUES: *75* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>July 11, 1916</i>	<i>Aug 14, 1916</i>			
		<i>Aug 12</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *May 19, 1920* Bureau notified: *JUN 16 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 22 1916*  
*OCT 31 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Knott Mary M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *43,224* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Knott John*

Service: *Co C 1st Ohio Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>27 Apr 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *27 Feb. 1910* Bureau notified: *OCT 13 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *431* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary J Knott</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>812.477</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>12</del> <del>25</del> <i>25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		4 75
	2				2				2		4 75				
	3				3				3		4 75				
	4				4				4		4 75				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1		4 75
	2				2				2		4 75				
	3				3		16 2/10		3		<b>GROUP 3</b>				
	4				4		5 80		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 60	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1		
	2				2		4 60		2		4 60				
	3				3		4 60		3		4 60				
	4				4		4 60.67		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 75	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		
	2				2		4 75		2		4 75				
	3				3		4 75		3		4 75				
	4				4		4 75		4		4 75				

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary M Knott</i>				Certificate No. <i>791934</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1910</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1910.	1		11	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		DIED 27		2				2						
	3		GROUP 3		3				3						
	4				4				4						

*Feb. 1910 REPORTED DOCT*

NAME  
Knott, Mike

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No.  
1,535,060

NAVY INVALID

Law:  
REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service  
Pvt. U. S. Marine Corps

Disability  
Pulmonary tuberculosis

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-575	
Orig	72	March 27, 1926	June 11, 1926				
				Died <i>Mar 2, 1927</i> <sup>cc (2)</sup>		Reported MAR 10 1927	
				Remarks: Admitted to U. S. Naval Hospital Washington, D. C. June 11 1926 Discharged from USN Hosp. Wash. D. C., June 25, 1926.			
				Paid <i>Mar 2, 1927</i> Reimbursement order dated JUL 16 1927 payable to <i>Mary Knott</i> <i>Gibsonia</i> <i>Penna</i>			

NAME **Mike Knott**

Certificate No. **1,535,060**

Fees **No Fee**

**INVALID**  
REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	72 1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4							
FEBRUARY					4							
MARCH					<del>4</del>	CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

8/2-1928  
8/2-3360-25-6960 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: **Knott, Obadiah** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1161071** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt E 26 NY Cav**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Jan 7, 1926 <sup>R</sup>	Feb 5, 1926		

6-6572

Died: *April 13 1928* Reported: **MAY 22 1928**

Remarks: *Letter with fine \$24.28*

Died: *Apr 13 1928* Accrued order dated **AUG 6 1928**

payable to widow *Emma Knott*

*958 Locust St  
Fall River Mass.*

**FEB 12 1926**

NAME: *Knott, Obadiah* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1161071* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~Act Feb. 8, 1907~~

Service: *Pri. E, 26 N.Y. Cav.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 12</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>June 1910</i>	<i>21 June 1910</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15.50</i>	<i>June 21 1914</i>	<i>July 15 1914</i>
<i>Red. 12.50</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>1 Feb. 1913</i>				
						<i>June 2 1918</i>	
						<i>June 2 1920</i>	
						<i>June 10 1918</i>	
						<i>June 2 1920</i>	
						<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

6-681



NAME OBADIAH KNOTT,

Certificate No.

1161071

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE--	50-	50-	50-	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

Obadiah Knott

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

15821-7

1161071

Last paid to:

Rate:

13 1/2

50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	9 4 150
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	10 inc. 4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	11 4
1907. 4		1911. 4	8	1915. 4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	12 4
1908. 1		1912. 1	7	1916. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	13 1 4 50
1908. 2		1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 2	4 90 <sup>13</sup>	1924. 2	2 4 50
1908. 3		1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 3	4 171 <sup>87</sup>	1924. 3	3 4 50
1908. 4		1912. 4	436 725	1916. 4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 2	inc 46 73	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	33600	1914. 3	5 46.63	1918. 3	4 87 80	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Knott, Oscar* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1144065* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
 Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Service: *Pri co L. 29 US vol Inf*

Disability: *mal poisoning*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>9 July 1907</i>	<i>6 meth 1908</i>				
<i>Recs.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Sept. 17-1920</i>	<i>AUG 6- 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20 fee* *Milo B. Stevens & Co.* SEP 14 1921

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *68* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Knott, Percival L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1179131* ARMY INVALID. BORDER DEFENSE  
 Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.*

Service: *Pri H. 7<sup>th</sup> Inf. 31<sup>st</sup> Y. States Guards.*

Disability: *Loss of left eye*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 17 Oct. 23-1916</i>	<i>May-19-1917</i>				

Fees: *Stone*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *385 Elmwood av. Buffalo* *8/13-681*

NAME: <i>Oscar Knott</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1144065</i>							
Last paid: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>18</i>				Remarks: <del>SAW WITH STAIN.</del>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		36	1911.	1	21	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18
	2				2	6	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18
	2		6 18		2	15	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3		26 18		3	8	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4		6 18		4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1909.	1		6 18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18
	2		6 18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3		6 18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4		6 18		4		18		4	4	18		4		18
1910.	1		7 18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	54
	2		6 18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	54
	3		6 18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	54
	4		8 18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		54
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Percival L. Knott</i>				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.				Certificate No. <i>1179131</i>							
Last paid to: <i>17</i>				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 51	1919.	1		4 17
	2				2				2		4 51		2		4 17
	3				3				3		4 51		3		4 17
	4				4				4		4 51		4		4 17
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 51	1920.	1		4 17
	2				2				2		4 51		2		4 17
	3				3				3		4 51		3		4 17
	4				4				4		4 51		4		4 17
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 51	1921.	1		4 51
	2				2				2		4 51		2		4 51
	3				3				3		20 159 <sup>23</sup>		3		4 51
	4				4				4		4 51		4		4 51
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 51	1922.	1		4 51
	2				2				2		4 51		2		4 51
	3				3				3		4 51		3		4 51
	4				4				4		4 51		4		4 51
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: *Knott Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *46909* ARMY INVALID. Law: *20706 27405*  
 Service: *Priv. Co. 14 Mich. Inf.* ACT FEB. 6th, 1907  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	<i>4 Mar. 1907</i>	AUG 31 1907				
Reissue	22 <sup>00</sup>	MAY 29 1912	FEB 8 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *June 18, 1915* Buried: *JUL 27 1915*  
 Remark: *Check No. 8147199 Dated JUL 4 1915 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *Gen'l Law 29618* Home: *27405* 6-681

NAME: *Knott Phebe J* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *67796* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *2214 GENERAL LAW*  
 Name of Soldier: *Isaac*  
 Service: *Priv. Co. 153 Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12-19-Mch 1886</i>	<i>1 May 1886</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Died: *Feb 27 1914* Reimbursement order dated *Feb 5 1915*  
 payable to *Millie Knott*  
*Newtonville, Ohio.*

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines* Transferred to:

Died: *3/27/14* Buried: *APR 8 1914*  
 Remarks: *Newtonville Ohio*

Former Roll No. *2 768* FEB 11 1915 6-679

NAME: <i>Peter Knott</i>					Certificate No. <i>46909</i>										
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907 17</i> Rate: <del>20</del> <i>22.50</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2	4	67.50		2		
	3				3	10	60		3	<del>4</del>	<del>67.50</del>		3		
	4		14 72.00		4	9	60		4	GROUP 1			4		
1908.	1		15 60	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		17 60		2	8	60		2				2		
	3		11 60		3	8	60		3				3		
	4		15 60		4	11	60		4				4		
1909.	1		12 60	1913.	1		17.92	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		13 60		2		67.50		2				2		
	3		12 60		3				3				3		
	4		11 60		4				4				4		
1910.	1		12 60	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		12 60		2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3		12 60		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4		10 60		4	4	67.50		4				4		

NAME: <i>Phoebe J Knott</i>					Certificate No. <i>67796</i>										
Last paid to: <i>APR 1907 12</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	FEB 20	33.60	1919.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2		
	3				3	11			3	GROUP 1			3		
	4				4	11			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2		
	3		15 36		3	13			3				3		
	4		12 36		4	18			4				4		
1909.	1		11	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		12		2	4			2				2		
	3		12		3	4			3				3		
	4		12		4	4			4				4		
1910.	1		12	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		11		2	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>		2				2		
	3		11		3		36		3				3		
	4		11		4				4				4		

NAME **Knott, Richard** (3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. **1,553,092** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of March 3, 1927.**

Service **Pvt. Co.C. 9th U. S. Inf. (Northern Cheyenne & Sioux Camp.)** | **INDIAN WARS**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	20	March 4, 1917	Jan. 22, 1927				
Inc	40	April 4, 1927	April 4, 1927				
Reis	50	Jan 6, 1928	April 20, 1928			<b>MAR 8 - 1930</b>	<b>MAR 17 1930</b>

APR 9 - 1927 APR 25 1928

NAME: *Knott, Rosanna* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *582013* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Edward*

Service: *Pvt D3 NY 62*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>21 Dec 1903</i>	<i>4 Nov 1904</i>			
		<b>12 APR 19 1908</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.**

Died: *26 April 14* | Bureau notified: **MAY 22 1914**

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated 7/13/14 payable to Thomas E. Knott*

Former Roll No.

NAME **Richard Knott**  
 Certificate No. **1,553,092**  
 Fees  **No Fee**

Act of March 3, 1927.

**INDIAN WARS**

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
					50	50	50					
JANUARY					2360	640 <sup>24</sup> EH	750EH	7 <sup>50</sup> EH				
FEBRUARY					9EH	20 6	EH 6	EH 5	EH			
MARCH					8 <sup>20</sup> EH	8	EH 6	EH 6	EH			
APRIL					624 <sup>6</sup> EH	640EH	6	EH				
MAY					40	79.33	6	EH				
JUNE					640	EH 6	EH 8	EH				
JULY					6	EH 6	EH 8	EH				
AUGUST					8	EH 6	EH 7	EH				
SEPTEMBER					7	EH 6	EH 6	EH				
OCTOBER					6	EH 6	EH 7	EH				
NOVEMBER					7	EH 8	EH 7	EH				
DECEMBER					7	EH 6	EH 7	EH				

NAME: *Rosanna Knott* Certificate No. *582013*

DEAD

MAILED: *MAY 4 - 1909* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 8 36 ✓	1911. 1 1 8 36 ✓	1915. 1 1 GROUP 2	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2 11 36 ✓	2 2 11 36 ✓	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 12 36 ✓	3 3 12 36 ✓	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 13 36 ✓	4 4 13 36 ✓	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1 8 36 ✓	1912. 1 1 8 36 ✓	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 2 13 36 ✓	2 2 13 36 ✓	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 8 36 ✓	3 3 8 36 ✓	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 11 36 ✓	4 4 11 36 ✓	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2 4	2 2 4	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 12 36 ✓	3 3 4	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 8 36 ✓	4 4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 1 9 36 ✓	1 1 4 36	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 2 9 36 ✓	2 2 4 36	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 11 36 ✓	3 3 2/3 33 20	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 10 36	4 4 23 33 20	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

*Rem*

NAME: *Knott Sallie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *225792* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *John L*

Service: *P E 59 OV*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>25 Jan 1884</i>	<i>7 Sept 1886</i>			
		<i>12 19 Mch 1886</i>				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *15*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *334 NOV 27 1918* 6-679

NAME: *Knott Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *152748* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt + Corpel D 71 NY 20*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>77</i>	<i>15 Feb 07</i>	<i>4 Apr 07</i>				
		<i>21</i>	<i>5</i>				
INC.	21 <sup>50</sup>	Feb 25, 1914	Aug 4, 1914		38	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:		<i>27 Feb 25, 1919</i>					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 21-1919* Bureau notified: *AUG 15 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Sallie Knott</i> CIVIL WAR WIDOW					Certificate No. <i>225792</i>						
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>					Rate: <del>20.25</del> <i>30</i>						
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	13 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75
	2			2	13 36		2	4 36		2	4 75
	3			3	12 36		3	4 36		3	4 75
	4			4	12 36		4	4 36		4	4 75
1908.	1		1912.	1	12 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75
	2			2	12 36		2	4 36		2	4 75
	3			3	23 36		3	4 36		3	4 95.50
	4			4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 90
1909.	1	9 36	1913.	1		1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90
	2	10 36		2			2	4 60		2	4 90
	3	14 36		3	4 36		3	4 60		3	4 90
	4	10 36		4	4 36		4	4 69.67		4	4 90
1910.	1	14 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90
	2	10 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90
	3	10 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90
	4	13 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90

NAME: <i>Samuel Knott</i>					Certificate No. <i>152748</i>						
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>25.50</del> <i>38</i>						
Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>											
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 36	1915.	1	4 64.50	1919.	1	4 114
	2	8 34.50		2	6 36		2	4 64.50		2	4 114
	3	7 36		3	8 36		3	4 64.50		3	4 114
	4	13 36		4	9 36		4	4 64.50		4	GROUP 2
1908.	1	8 36	1912.	1	9 36	1916.	1	4 64.50	1920.	1	
	2	8 36		2	8 36		2	4 64.50		2	
	3	7 36		3	10 36		3	4 64.50		3	
	4	6 36		4	11 49.50		4	4 64.50		4	
1909.	1	12 36	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 64.50	1921.	1	
	2	10 36		2	4		2	4 64.50		2	
	3	10 36		3	4		3	4 64.50		3	
	4	8 36		4	4 49.50		4	4 64.50		4	
1910.	1	7 36	1914.	1	4 49.50	1918.	1	4 64.50	1922.	1	
	2	16 36		2	4 49.50		2	4 64.50		2	
	3	6 36		3	SEP 26 26.50 49.50		3	4 94.20		3	
	4	7 36		4	4 64.50		4	4 114		4	

NAME: *Knott, Samuel* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *1095595* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ **ACT FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Sgt. F 8<sup>th</sup> Ohio V. Cav*

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>21 Mar 1907</del>	<del>5 Feb 1908</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>29 Mar 1912</del>	<del>29 Oct 1912</del>
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>5 Feb 1911</del>	<del>15 Apr 1911</del>	Inc.	30	Apr 4, 1916	Aug 9, 1916

Fees: Died *June 8, 1917* Accepted order dated *Feb 16/18*  
 payable to widow *Carah K.*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 8, 1917.* Bureau notified: **JUN 22 1917**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1573* **JUN 27 1890** Home: *3/2 3*

6-681

NAME: *Knott Samuel J* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *337310* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~ **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Co 10 Indht Btry O V L A*

Disability: *Cuts & loss of skin*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	30	11 Aug 15	26 June 99				
Reis	25	21 May 12	21 Mar 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to: *473 W. Clark St, Springfield O*

Died: *June 18 1916.* Bureau notified: **JUL 14 1916** *3-888*

Remarks:  *Died June 18 1916. Accrued order dated AUG, 14 1916 26*  
*paid to widow Mary J. 423 W. Clark St. Springfield, O.*

Former Roll No. *159* **AUG 23 1916** Home: *Ohio*

6-681

NAME: <i>Samuel Knott</i>					Certificate No. <i>1095595</i>				
Last paid to:					Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>				
Rate: <i>72 15 25 30</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>11 38 72</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>11</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	<i>3/31/11 07</i>	1912. 1	<i>12</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>10</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>10/</i>	1912. 3	<i>20</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>12/367</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11</i>	1913. 1	<i>7</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>11</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11</i>	1913. 4	<i>75</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 1/2 35.</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>10</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 2	<i>H</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>11</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 3	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>10</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Samuel J. Knott</i>					Certificate No. <i>337310</i>				
Last paid to:					Remarks: <i>203.4.13</i>				
Rate: <i>72 15 30</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 72</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9 72</i>	1915. 3	<i>116 78.83</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>9 72</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>1 72</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>10 72</i>	1916. 2	<i>DEAD</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>10 72</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>8 72</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1916. 4	<i>9/16 15 26</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>10 72</i>	1913. 1	<i>7/9 72 9.33</i>	1917. 1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10 72</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 75 R</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 72</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>10 72</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10 72</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>10 72</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10 72</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>10 72</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Knott Sarah A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *841300* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Serg. F. 8th - Ohio Cav*

*71-* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>July 20-1917</i>				
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Mch 16-1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

GROUP #

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 13-1921* Bureau notified: *MAY 10 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Knott Sarah L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *523299* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Knott John*

Service: *Musculine Co 4th Dela V*

*70* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>22 Oct 1916</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>Oct 24, 1916</i>	<i>Nov 22, 1916</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 25, 1922* Bureau notified: *JAN 12 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *512*

NAME: Sarah C. Knott					Certificate No. 841300										
Last paid to:			Rate: 25-30		Remarks: ACT APR 1908										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	<del>4 90</del>			2		
	3				3				3	GRU. 75			3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4/12 149. =		1922.	1		
	2				2				2	4 75 B			2		
	3				3				3	4 75			3		
	4				4				4	4 75			4		

NAME: Sarah L. Knott					Certificate No. 523294										
Last paid to:			Rate: 25-30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		9 4 30
	2				2		4 36		2	4	75		2		10 4 30
	3				3		4 36		3	4	75		3		11 4 30
	4				4		4 83		4	4	75		4		12 4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1		4 36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		<del>4 4 30</del> CHECK CANCELED
	2				2		4 36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3		4 36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4		4 36		4	4/16 36 26			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		4 90
	2				2		4 60		2	4	60		2		4 90
	3				3		4 60		3	4	60		3		4 90
	4				4		4 36		4	4 64 67			4		4 90
1910.	1	11		1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		4 90
	2	11			2		4 36		2	4	75		2		4 90
	3	10			3		4 36		3	4	75		3		4 90
	4	12			4		4 36		4	4	75		4		4 90

NAME: *Knott, Sarah J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *861.852* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *William.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv 6 45<sup>th</sup> Illinois Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>July 15, 1918</i>	<i>February 17, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 7 1920 6-679

NAME: *Knott, Sibie* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *798777* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Elijah*

Service: *1st Sgt F 42 U S Colored Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Oct. 23, 1925*

Reported: *NOV 10 1925*

Remarks:

NAME: Sarah T. Knott				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 867.852										
Last paid to:				Rate: 25.30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	60	2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30	3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30	2		
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	4	30	3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	30	2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	30	3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	30	2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	30	3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30	4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922.																		

6-681

NAME		SIBIE KNOTT											
Certificate No.		798777											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE-		30											
		GROUP 2											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
0-0374													
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30									
MAY	4		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
				<del>4 30</del> CHECK CANCELED.									

**NAME:** Knott Sibie **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 2.)

**Certificate No.** 798777 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

**Name of Soldier:** Elijah Knott

**Service:** 1 Sgt. F. 42 U. S. Colored Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	12	Apr. 16-1915	NOV 2-1915			
	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	30	May 1, 1920				
<b>Fee:</b> No fee						
<b>GROUP 3</b>						
<b>Transferred from:</b>				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b>				<b>Bureau notified:</b>		
<b>Remarks:</b>						
<b>Former Roll No.</b>				RR 3 Mitchell Tenn 11/11		

**NAME:** Knott Sue **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 2.)

**Certificate No.** 657577 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** 19 Apr. 1908

**Name of Soldier:** Knott, Abraham R

**Service:** Capt N 24" Ia V I

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	30 Apr 1908	8 Sept 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 2 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<b>Fee:</b> Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
<b>Transferred from:</b> TOPEKA KANSAS				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b>				<b>Bureau notified:</b>		
<b>Remarks:</b>						
<b>Former Roll No.</b>				830		



NAME:

*Sibie Knott*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*798777*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*II 25-30*

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

6-681

NAME:

*Sue Knott*

Certificate No.

*657577*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*III 25-30*

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: *Knott, Susan J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *550235* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William G.*

Service: *Corp. Co M. 6 Tenn Vol Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	<i>April 1903.</i>			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: ISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE JUN 18 1920						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>258</i>						
<i>Pt. 1, Bradford Tenn. 6/21/20</i>						

6-679

NAME: Knott, Thomas (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 494959 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. C. 15" Ky.V.Inf.

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Died: <i>Apr 2 - 1926</i>   Reported: APR 10 1926				Remarks: <i>CR - Letter</i>	

6-672



NAME: *Knott, Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *494959* ARMY INVALID. Law: -----

Service: *Pr 6 15" Ky. V. &* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>Dec 1911</del>	<del>8 Jan 1912</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Dec 2</del>	<del>1916</del>	<del>Apr. 6-1917</del>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		40	JUN 10	1918	
<del>25</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>14 Dec 1912</del>	Inc. 50	May 1,	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *833* GENERAL LAW Home: 6-681

NAME: *Knott, Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *494959* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pr 6 15" Ky Inf*

Disability: *Pr ingl hernia (complicated)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	4	Feb 1891	18 Apr 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *833* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas Knott</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15 25 30 40 50</i>				Remarks: <i>--- FEB 1 1911 ---</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50				
	3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50				
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	21	75		2	4	120		2	4	50				
	3				3		75		3	4	151		3	4	50				
	4				4		75		4	4	150		4	4	50				
1909.	1			1913.	1		75	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2		75		2	4	150		2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	150		3						
	4				4		75		4	4	150		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	108.		3						
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4						
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME: <i>Thomas Knott</i>				Certificate No. <i>494959</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		15	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		13		2				2				2		
	3		7		3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: **Knott, Thomas** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **900535** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt K 2 Mo Vol Cav**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Feb 13, 1926	Mch 11, 1926			Aug 19 1921 Remarks: Col 3/17/20	SEP 21 1927

6-572

Line 7/5/27

MAR 19 1926

NAME: *Knott, Thomas* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *900535* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 1, 1912.** 21444

Service: *Pri - K - 2" Mo. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Mar '07</i>	<i>26 Mar '08</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>25 Dec 1911</i>	<i>9 July 1913</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>3 Mar 1913</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>25 Dec 1917</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 1921</i>	

Transferred from: **San Francisco.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *943/15-995/6-11427* Home: *948 9th Allister City*

6-581

NAME THOMAS KNOTT

Certificate No. 900535

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE--	50-			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							

CHECK CANCELLED  
CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: <i>Thomas Knott</i>		Act of May 11, 1911		Certificate No. 900535	
Last paid to: <i>Various</i>		Rate: <i>50</i>		Remarks: <i>50</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	6 36	1915. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	4 75
1908. 1	4/21 46 <sup>40</sup>	1912. 1	4 36	1916. 1	4 75
1908. 2	15 36	1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2	4 75
1908. 3	4 36	1912. 3	11 36	1916. 3	4 75
1908. 4	7 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 75
1909. 1	4 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 75
1909. 2	5 36	1913. 2	4/13 73 <sup>18</sup>	1917. 2	4 75
1909. 3	14 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 75
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 75
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 86 <sup>50</sup>
1910. 2	13 36	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90
1910. 3	13 36	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 118
1910. 4	2/21 36	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 120
1925. 1 Trans. to Mo. 1925. 2 Payment Card 1926. 1 1926. 2 1926. 3 GROUP 3 PAID 1926. 4 TO JUNE 4					

NAME: *Knott William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *649921* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *P @ 45 9th Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Mch 1907</i>	<i>6 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Res</i>	<i>15<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Oct 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Aug 1 1914</i>	<i>APR 22 1915</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>May 1 1919</i>	<i>5</i>

Fees:

Died: *Apr. 14 1918* Accrued order dated *FEB 17 1919*  
 payable to widow *Sarah J. Knott*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: *S. Alta, Ill.*

Died: *4/14/18* Bureau notified *JUL 13 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *29795(a8)* Home: **MAR 7 1919**  
**MAY 6 1915-681**

NAME: *Knott, William A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1034049* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~ **Act of May 11, 1912**

Service: *Pt. D 146<sup>th</sup> Ohio H. G. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 23 Mch 1907</i>	<i>26 Nov 1907</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Feb. 26-1915</i>	<i>Oct. 29-1915</i>
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>			<i>21</i>	<i>Feb. 26-1920</i>	<i>✓</i>
		<del><i>15 24 May 1912</i></del>	<i>9 Jan 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Inc. *50* May 1, 1920 *✓*  
*72 May 20-1920. MAY 31 1921*  
*Ending Sept. 8-1920 date of death.*  
 Transferred to: *payable to Alice C. Knott, widow.*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**

Died: *Sept. 8, 1920* Bureau notified **SEP 16 1920** **JUN 11 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1823* **JUN 27 1890** Home:

6-681



NAME: William Knott				12282				Certificate No. 649921							
Last paid to: 400 Ch 1907 @ 6 (a g) 12/5 <sup>50</sup> 19				Rate: 12/5 <sup>50</sup> 19				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 N. D. B.		1915.	1	MAY 6	446 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	MAR 18	697
	2				2	7 HEO			2		446 <sup>50</sup>		2	J.	
	3				3	8 ABW			3		4 57		3	GROUP 1	
	4	12/27	40 <sup>20</sup>		4				4		4 57		4	Inc.	
1908.	1	14	NT	1912.	1	8 ABW		1916.	1		4 57	1920.	1		
	2	13	NT		2	8 NDB			2		4 57		2		
	3	17	NDB		3	10 AM			3		4 57		3		
	4				4	ACT MAY 11, 1912			4		4 57		4		
1909.	1	8	SFR	1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1		4 57	1921.	1		
	2	15	AMP		2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>			2		4 57		2		
	3	13	NDB		3	4			3		4 57		3		
	4				4	4			4		4 57		4		
1910.	1	11	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>		1918.	1		4 57	1922.	1		
	2	7	ABW		2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>			2		4 57		2		
	3	8	N. D. B.		3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>			3		4 57		3		
	4	11	N. D. B.		4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>			4		4 57		4		

NAME: William G. Knott				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 1034049							
Last paid to: <del>12 N. 48. 30 50</del> 72				Rate: <del>12 N. 48. 30 50</del> 72				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1		445	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	11			2		445		2	4	90
	3				3				3		445		3	4	90
	4				4	11			4		445 <sup>2480</sup>		4	4	90
1908.	1	12		1912.	1			1916.	1		4 54	1920.	1	4	90
	2	19			2	10			2		4 54		2	4	90
	3	10			3	20			3		4 54		3	4	152
	4				4				4		4 54		4		
1909.	1	14		1913.	1	4 22		1917.	1		4 54	1921.	1	6/28	138 <sup>27</sup>
	2	14			2	4			2		4 54		2		
	3	11			3	4			3		4 54		3	GROUP 2	
	4	11			4	4 45			4		4 54		4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4 45		1918.	1		4 54	1922.	1		
	2	10			2	4 45			2		4 54		2		
	3	9/14			3	4 45			3		75 <sup>60</sup>		3		
	4	10			4	4 45			4		90		4		

NAME: *Knott William E.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1078180* ARMY INVALID. Law: **21482**  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Commissary Surg. 155 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 June 1907</i>	<i>14 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Ine</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>10 Feb 1912</i>	<i>20 Feb 1912</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>					

Fees: *Jan. 4, 1915* Accrued order dated *MAR 12 1915* *\$322* South Mount Vernon St. Prescott, Ariz.  
 Paid to widow *Gertrude Knott* *1532 St. Charles St.*  
 Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to: *Alameda Calif*

Died: *Jan. 4 1915* Bureau notified: *JAN 25 1915 3-1081*

Remarks: *1950*

Former Roll No. *219965 12023* Home:

**MAR 18 1915 ORIGINAL** 6-681

NAME: *Knott William F* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1183845* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 6, 1920**

Service: *Pri Co. 1st Dist of Columbia Inf and Troop W. 3rd U.S. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 21-1920</i>	<i>Feb 3-1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20* Fee *R. M. Sexton 2/21/21*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *30588134* *7060324A - ck# 8605177 - A dated 4-4-23 cancelled.*  
*FOR 18 DATED 1/4/23 MADE*  
 PAYABLE TO TERRAS H *2/5/23*  
*official credit C.H. 3/9/23*

Former Roll No. **FEB 12 1921** 6-681

NAME: <i>William E. Knott</i>				Certificate No. <i>1078180</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Du 7@12</i>		Rate: <i>53 30</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 45	1915. 1	<sup>11/15</sup> 31-	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 45	1915. 2	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 45	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 45 ✓	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	11 63	1912. 1	4 47	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	4 45	1912. 2	5 60	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	4 45	1912. 3	19 345	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	4 45	1912. 4	1 90	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	4 45	1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	4 45	1913. 2	4 90	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	4 45	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	8 45	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	4 45	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	4 45	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	5 45	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	<b>DEAD</b>	1922. 3	
1910. 4	5 45	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>William F. Knott</i>				Certificate No. <i>1183845</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>18</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	1 7 54 EH
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 5 18 USH
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	14 B. 18
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 18
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 18
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	22 10 18 SH
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 B 18
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 18
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	1 17 54
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 54
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	14 54 LB
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 54 USH
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 6 54 USH
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2 5 54 USH
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<b>GROUP 3 PAID</b>
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<b>TO JUNE 4, 1922</b>

NAME: *Knott William J.* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *3352* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Private, U. S. Marine Corps.*

Disability: *Mal. poisoning and res. dis. of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 21 March 1891</i>	<i>18 May 1891</i>				
		<i>Dupl</i>	<i>JAN 24 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C.* *San Francisco* Transferred to: *Group 2-10/13/19.*

Died: *Feb. 11, 1929* Bureau notified: *FEB 24 1920* Check No. *6309488* Dated *Dec. 4, 1914* Canceled.

Remarks: *1/2 suspended by Bureau order Nov. 20, 1914* *Susan R. Knott, Wif.*  
*from June 25, 1909 - Desertion*  
*1/2 by Bureau order May 10, 1915* *2429 E. Biddle St. Baltimore Md*  
*Admitted U.S. Naval Home 10/8-19*  
*674* Home: *253 Oliver St. Baltimore Md 10/19*

NAME: *Knott William J.* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *3352* NAVY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.*

Service: *Pvt. - U. S. Marine Corps*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 Mch. 21-1891</i>	<i>May 18-1891</i>				
		<i>1891</i>	<i>Jan. 24-1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Group 3* Transferred to: *Group 2 - Oct. 13-1919*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1/2 by wife Susan G. Knott*  
*1/2 Desertion C.O. May 10-1915*

Former Roll No.

Home: *Phila.*

NAME: <i>William J. Knott</i>				Regular Establishment. <i>3352</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Remarks: <i>1/2 to wife Susan R. Knott</i>										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7 24	1911.	1	<i>8 24</i>	1915.	1	<i>10/14 24 w/f</i>	1919.	1	<i>5/2 12-P</i>	1923.	1	
	2	6 24		2	<i>16</i>		2	<i>X X</i>		2	<i>13 12-P</i>		2	
	3	5 24		3	<i>8 24</i>		3	<i>11/4 24 w/f</i>		3	<i>15 12-P</i>		3	
	4	5 24		4	<i>X X</i>		4	<i>11/16 12 w/f</i>		4	<i>15 8</i>		4	
	1	6 24		1	<i>9 48</i>		1	<i>4/1 12 w/f</i>		1	<i>18 8</i>		1	
1908.	2	8 24	1912.	2	<i>6 w/f</i>	1916.	2	<i>5/26 8 40</i>	1920.	2	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1924.	2	
	3	5 24		3	<i>10-7 24</i>		3	<i>30 12 w/f</i>		3			3	
	4	7 24		4	<i>4</i>		4	<i>20 12 w/f</i>		4			4	
	1	6 24		1	<i>4</i>		1	<i>4/11 36 P.</i>		1			1	
1909.	2	5 24	1913.	2	<i>4</i>	1917.	2	<i>7/3 12 w.</i>	1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3	9 24		3	<i>4</i>		3	<i>13 12 P</i>		3			3	
	4	9 24		4	<i>4 24</i>		4	<i>X 12-P</i>		4			4	
	1	10 24		1	<i>4 24</i>		1	<i>5/28 12 w/f</i>		1			1	
1910.	2	7 24	1914.	2	<i>4 24</i>	1918.	2	<i>7/11 12 w.</i>	1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	<i>10/3 24 P.</i>		3	<i>4 24</i>		3	<i>X 12-P</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>P. w/f</i>		4	<i>X 12</i>		4	<i>11/7 12 w.</i>		4			4	
								<i>28 12 w.</i>						

NAME: <i>William J. Knott</i>				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.				Certificate No. <i>3352</i>						
Last paid to:				Remarks:										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3	<i>15 12-P</i>		3	
	4			4			4			4	<b>GROUP 3</b>		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

**Knotts, Absalom**

Certificate No.

1017582

**ARMY INVALID**

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 6 W Va V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-8572
	50	May 1, 1920				
				Died <i>Aug. 22, 1924</i>   Reported <b>SEP 8 - 1924</b>		
				Remarks <i>Oct</i>		
<i>Died Aug 22 1924</i>				<i>Accrued order dated MAR 11 1925</i>		
<i>payable to widow Mary E. Knotts</i>				<i>Bayard W. Va.</i>		

NAME:

**KNOTTS, ABSALOM**

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1017582

**ARMY INVALID.**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law:

*Act of May 11, 1912.  
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service:

**Pvt. F, 6<sup>th</sup> W. Va. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis 10</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Jan. 1910</del>	24 Feb. 1910	<del>30</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Jan 1918</del>	
REISSUE	13 1/2	<i>June 19. 1910</i>	APR 17 1913		32	<i>Jan 10. 1920</i>	
	<del>15 1/2</del>	<del>Jan 10. 1914</del>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	<del>19</del>	<del>Jan 10. 1918</del>					
	<del>22 1/2</del>	<del>Jan 10. 1923</del>					
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON,</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>Act 6/27/20</b>				Home:			

6-881

NAME ABSALOM KNOTTS,

Certificate No.

1017582

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE--	GROUP 3												
	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50											
FEBRUARY		4 50		DEAD									
MARCH		4 50	18 31 67										
APRIL		4 50											
MAY	4	4 50											
JUNE	4 50	4 50											
JULY	4 50	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED										
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50												

NAME: ABSALOM KNOTTS.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912		Certificate No. 1017582	
Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1909 @ \$		Rate: 15.27		Remarks: 37.50	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 13		1915. 1 4 46.50	
1907. 2		1911. 2 10		1915. 2 4 46.50	
1907. 3		1911. 3 7		1915. 3 4 46.50	
1907. 4		1911. 4 6		1915. 4 4 46.50	
1908. 1		1912. 1 6		1916. 1 4 46.50	
1908. 2		1912. 2 10		1916. 2 4 46.50	
1908. 3		1912. 3 6		1916. 3 4 46.50	
1908. 4		1912. 4 4		1916. 4 4 46.50	
1909. 1		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4 46.50	
1909. 2		1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4 46.50	
1909. 3		1913. 3 4		1917. 3 4 46.50	
1909. 4		1913. 4 4		1917. 4 4 46.50	
1910. 1	9 28 67	1914. 1 inc. 44 10		1918. 1 inc. 52 80	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2 4 46.50		1918. 2 4 57	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3 4 46.50		1918. 3 4 87 80	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4 4 46.50		1918. 4 4 90	
				1922. 1 4 150	
				1922. 2 4 150	
				1922. 3 4 150	
				1922. 4 4 150	
				1925. 1 4 150	
				1925. 2 4 150	
				1925. 3 4 150	
				1925. 4 4 150	
				1926. 1 4 150	
				1926. 2 4 150	
				1926. 3 4 150	
				1926. 4 4 150	

NAME: *Knotts, Absalom* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1017582* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Co. 4 Va Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>25 Aug 1877</i>	<i>7 Jun 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *24 004* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Knotts Albion N.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *889525* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912.** *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P & 31 Mis Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.** **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 mch 1907</i>	<i>4 apr 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>1 Nov 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Sept 12 1913</i>	<i>JAN 27 1914</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 12 1918</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 8, 1920* Bureau notified: *Mar 8, 1920* Accrued order dated: *May 12, 1920*

Remarks: *See* payable to widow: *Clara S. Knotts*  
*Warren, Ill.*

Former Roll No. *92 16 938* Home: **MAY 19 1920**

6-681



NAME: <i>Abraham Knotts</i>				Certificate No. <i>1017582</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>5 24</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>8 24</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 24</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>10 24</i>			1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>24</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	<i>10 24</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 24</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>			1914.	1		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>GROUP 3</i>				2			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Albion H Knotts</i>				Certificate No. <i>11493</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (92)</i>				Rate: <i>12 1/8 24 40</i>				Remarks: <i>Read</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	<i>5/1 2 13</i>			2	<i>12 A.M.F.</i>	<i>4 72</i>		2	<i>4 120</i>			2	<i>4 120</i>	
	3	<i>12 JHT</i>			3	<i>7 HEB</i>	<i>4 72</i>			3	<i>4 120</i>			3	<i>4 120</i>
	4				4	<i>9 HEO</i>	<i>4 72</i>			4	<i>4 120</i>			4	<i>4 120</i>
1908.	1	<i>10 AMF</i>		1912.	1	<i>7 NDB</i>	<i>4 72</i>			1	<i>4 120</i>			1	<i>4 120</i>
	2	<i>8 AMF</i>			2	<i>8 SER</i>	<i>4 72</i>			2	<i>4 120</i>			2	<i>4 120</i>
	3	<i>17 NDB</i>			3	<i>12 SER</i>	<i>4 72</i>			3	<del><i>4 120</i></del>			3	<i>TO DATE OF DEATH</i>
	4				4	<i>10 N.T.</i>	<i>4 72</i>			4	<i>27 86 67</i>			4	
1909.	1	<i>8 NDB</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>4 72</i>			1	<i>GROUP 1</i>			1	<i>4 72</i>
	2	<i>9 AMF</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>4 72</i>			2				2	<i>4 72</i>
	3	<i>9 NDB</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>4 72</i>			3				3	<i>4 72</i>
	4	<i>7 AMF</i>			4	<i>4 54 23 40</i>	<i>4 72</i>			4				4	<i>4 72</i>
1910.	1	<i>6 N.T.</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 54</i>	<i>4 72</i>			1				1	<i>4 72</i>
	2	<i>7 S.E.R.</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>			2				2	<i>4 72</i>
	3	<i>7 A.M.F.</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>			3				3	<i>4 72</i>
	4	<i>13 N.D.B.</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 132 80</i>			4				4	<i>4 132 80</i>

NAME: *Knotts Amanda C* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1. 1920  
 Certificate No. *780686* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*  
 Name of Soldier: *William Knotts*  
 Service: *Pri. 2. 33. Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>Apr 13-1914</i>	<i>SEP 22-1914</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: \$10 fee *10/11/11 Knowland & Co.*  
 GROUP 2  
 Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: *Feb. 2, 1923* Bureau notified: *FEB 7 1923*  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. *126 to a St. Edward's*

NAME: *Knotts, Ambrose A* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Certificate No. *647144* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~  
 Service: *P. A. 71 "Ill"*  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>28</del>	<del>Feb 1900</del>	<del>6 Aug 1905</del>				
<del>20</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>Feb 1910</del>	<del>28 Feb 1910</del>	<i>21</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>22 Nov 1912</i>
				RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			<i>SEP 9 1914</i>

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* *76* Died: *July 25 1917* *17* Accepted order *Sept 6/17*  
 payable to widow *Cora*  
 Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: *July 28 1917* Bureau notified: *AUG 9 1917* Ack No. *4778588* Dated *AUG 4* Canceled *1917*  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. *80, JUN 27 1890* Home: *Acorn Mo. 9/10/17*

NAME: *Amanda C. Knotts* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *780686*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ *25* Remarks: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 2 4 36	1911. 2 4 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 4 36	1911. 3 4 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 9 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 9 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 9 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 4 36	1912. 2 4 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 9 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 4 36	1912. 3 4 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 9 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 9 4 30	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 60	1913. 1 4 60	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 9 4 30	1929. 1
1909. 2 4 60	1913. 2 4 60	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 9 4 30	1929. 2
1909. 3 4 60	1913. 3 4 60	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 9 4 30	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 60	1913. 4 4 60	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 9 4 30	1929. 4
1910. 1 4 75	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 9 4 30	1930. 1
1910. 2 4 75	1914. 2 4 75	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 9 4 30	1930. 2
1910. 3 4 75	1914. 3 4 75	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 9 4 30	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 75	1914. 4 4 75	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 9 4 30	1930. 4
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

6-681

NAME: *Ambrose A. Knotts* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *647144*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ *21* Remarks: ~~ACT-FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 63	1911. 1 4 63	1915. 1 4 63	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2 4 63	1911. 2 4 63	1915. 2 4 63	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3 4 63	1911. 3 4 63	1915. 3 4 63	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 63	1911. 4 4 63	1915. 4 4 63	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 4 63	1912. 1 4 63	1916. 1 4 63	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 4 63	1912. 2 4 63	1916. 2 4 63	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 4 63	1912. 3 4 63	1916. 3 4 63	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 63	1912. 4 4 63	1916. 4 4 63	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 63	1913. 1 4 63	1917. 1 4 63	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 4 63	1913. 2 4 63	1917. 2 4 63	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 4 63	1913. 3 4 63	1917. 3 4 63	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 63	1913. 4 4 63	1917. 4 4 63	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 4 63	1914. 1 4 63	1918. 1 4 63	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 4 63	1914. 2 4 63	1918. 2 4 63	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 4 63	1914. 3 4 63	1918. 3 4 63	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 63	1914. 4 4 63	1918. 4 4 63	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4
			GROUP 2		

6-681

NAME: *Knotts Barbara A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *659994* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Lewis L Knotts*

Service: *Corpl Capt Griffiths Unattached Pa Dftd Mil.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>29 Sept. 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 1912* Bureau notified: *MAR 2-1912*

Remarks: *Uniontown Pa.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: **Knotts Charles W.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1199242** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt A 3rd N C Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>Feb 2 1921</b>	<b>Feb 16 1922</b>				

Fees: **\$20 Wm. Fletcher & Co. 3/14/22**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **FEB 24 1922** 6-681

NAME: <i>Barbara A. Knotts</i>					Certificate No. <i>659994</i>																					
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	9	<b>PITTSBURGH</b>		4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>GROUP 1</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>8 64 40</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2		<i>7</i>		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: <b>CHARLES W. KNOTTS</b>					ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					Certificate No. <b>1199242</b>																
Last paid to:			Rate: <b>15</b>		Remarks:																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	2	9	4	<i>15</i>	1927.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4	<i>15</i>	1928.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
												<i>GROUP 2 PAID</i>														
												<i>3/14 181</i>														
												<i>Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.</i>														

NAME: *Knotts, Clara G.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *887.782* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Albion H.*

Service: *Priv E 31st Wisconsin Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>March 15, 1920</i>	<i>May 12, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Moses Rees \$10. MAY 27 1920*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 19 1920* 6-679

NAME: *Knotts Corista E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *35276* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *John V Hobbs*

Service: *Service not given in Renewal issue of Nov. 13, 1912.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Am 12 30</i>		<i>Jan 12 13</i>	<i>Nov 12</i>	<i>RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901</i>		

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *Indianapolis, Ind.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 1-1913* Bureau notified: *May 10-1913*

Remarks: *W Include pension from 4/1/13 date last payment to 16 Mch 65 Gatz remarriage Com letter 11/25/14*  
*Death reported by P. M. at Elwood Ind*

Former Roll No. *Ren* 6-679

NAME: <i>Clara G. Knotts</i>												ACT APRIL 19, 1908			Certificate No. <i>887,782</i>				
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>25-30</i>			Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	91 4 60	1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2	10 4 30			2	
		3				3				3				3	11 4			3	
		4				4				4				4	12 4 30			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	1 4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2	2 4 30			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 85.50			3	
		4				4				4				4	90			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 90			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 90			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Christa E. Knotts</i>												Certificate No. <i>35276</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4/11/13 65.00</i>						Rate: <i>12</i>			Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

*4/13 113.07*  
*4x36*  
*Dead*  
 Check No. *118789* Dated *4/13/13* Canceled.

NAME: Knotts Cora A (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 842 792 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Ambrose H

Service: Pt H 71 Ill Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: Jan. 11, 1929						
Reported: FEB 20 1929						
Remarks:						

NAME: Knotts Cora A (3-P. A. 2.) MAY 1 1920

Certificate No. 842792 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Ambrose P.V.

Service: Priv. P.V. 71<sup>st</sup>. Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Aug 6-1917	76			
	25	Oct 6-1917	apl 6-1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: none						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						



NAME CORA A KNOTTS

Certificate No.

Fees 842792

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>		CHECK CANCELED			
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME: *Cora A. Knotts* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *842792*

Last paid to: Rate: *25 30* Remarks: *SET APRIL 9, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 30	1923. 2	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 3	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1924. 1	14 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 2	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	1 75	1924. 3	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 80 50	1924. 4	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1925. 1		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1926. 1		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	76 1 4/27 122 33	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	6 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1927. 1		1930. 4	
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: *Knotts, Cyrenia* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *347,439* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John J. Knotts*

Service: *Private Co. C 3rd Va Vol Inf and Co. C 6th Va Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>7 August 1890</i>	<i>14 October 1892</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 24 1909* Bureau notified: *JUL 15 1909 Form 8-798*

Remarks: *Died 24 May 1909 Reimbursement order dated AUG 10 1909 59.40 payable to Mary A. Gress*

Former Roll No. *8118* *RR 1. Masonville N. C.*

NAME *Knotts, Daniel* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *861,762* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt E & K 31 Wis I*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Died *Jan 27, 1924* Reported *FEB 11 1923*

Remarks: *CK*

NAME: <i>Syrenia Knotts</i>						Certificate No. <i>347.439</i>										
Last paid to <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>			Rate: <i>12</i>			Remarks: <b>REIMBURSEMENT</b>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	8	24	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2	8	24		2				2				2			
	3	11	24		3				3				3			
	4	10	24		4				4				4			
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2	10	30		2				2				2			
	3	10	36		3				3				3			
	4	10	36		4				4				4			
	1	11	36		1				1				1			
1909.	2	<b>DEAD. REIMBURSEMENT</b>				1913.	2		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	<b>GROUP 3</b>					3			3				3		
	4	<b>GROUP 3</b>					4			4				4		
	1						1			1				1		
1910.	2					1914.	2		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3						3			3				3		
	4						4			4				4		

*Paid Mary A. Cross \$5.00 full 8/28/09*

NAME DANIEL KNOTTS.													
Certificate No. 861762													
Fees													
Act of May 1, 1920													
GROUP I													
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50												
FEBRUARY	<del>4 50</del>												
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50												

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Knotts, Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *861762* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*  
 ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri E & A 31 Wis Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUE *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>27 Jan 1910</i>	<i>21 Feb 1910</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Dec 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Jan 10 1914</i>	<i>MAY 1 1 1914</i>
				<i>inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Jan 10 1918</i>	
				<i>inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Jan 10 1923</i>	<i>@Bm</i>
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *320 E Credit AT*

Transferred to: *35 Jan 10 1920*

*Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Former Roll No. *17108 (45)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Knotts Duranda A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *853332* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
 ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Harrison A.*

Service: *Serg. 13<sup>th</sup> Battery Ind. Lt. Arty*

*71* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 20</i>		<i>Apr 23-1917</i>				
<i>125</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Sept 26-1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

10/3  
6-679

NAME: Daniel Knotts					Certificate No. 11607 <sup>B</sup> 861762						
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1910 @ 6 <sup>r</sup>					Rate: <del>12</del> 14 16 20 30						
					Remarks: <del>35</del> 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 ABW	1915.	1	4 48	1919.	1	4 90
	2			2	7 48		2	4 48		2	4 90
	3			3	8 HEO		3	4 48		3	4 90
	4			4			4	4 48		4	4 90
1908.	1		1912.	1	8 SER	1916.	1	4 48	1920.	1	4 90
	2			2	12 SER		2	4 48		2	4 100
	3			3			3	4 48		3	4 136 <sup>50</sup>
	4			4	10/24 36		4	4 48		4	4 150
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 42	1917.	1	4 48	1921.	1	4 150
	2			2	4		2	4 48		2	4 150
	3			3	4		3	4 48		3	4 150
	4			4	4		4	4 48		4	4 150
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 48	1918.	1	4 48	1922.	1	4 150
	2	4/8 31 <sup>40</sup>		2	MAY 23 42		2	4 48		2	4 150
	3	7 A.M.		3	4 48		3	4 60		3	4 150
	4			4	4 48		4	4 98		4	4 150
					GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922						

NAME: Duranda A. Knotts					Certificate No. 853332						
Last paid to:					Rate: 25-30						
					Remarks: ACT APRIL 1, 1920						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1	4 30
	2			2			2	4 75		2	4 30
	3			3			3	4 75		3	4 30
	4			4			4	4 75		4	4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 75	1920.	1	4 30
	2			2			2	4 75		2	4 30
	3			3			3	4 90 50		3	4 30
	4			4			4	4 90		4	4 30
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 90	1921.	1	4 30
	2			2			2	4 90		2	4 30
	3			3			3	4 90		3	4 30
	4			4			4	4 90		4	4 30
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1	4 30
	2			2			2	4 90		2	4 30
	3			3			3	4 90		3	4 30
	4			4			4	4 75 B		4	4 30
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922						

NAME: *Knotts Elizabeth A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *414.797* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel Knotts*

Service: *Corporal Co F 6th Va Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>12 July 1890</i>	<i>2 October 1895</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 20 - 1905* Bureau notified: *3-298 to 18, 16 Jan. 1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8140*

6-679

NAME: *Knotts Emery* 21069 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *157348* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Priv - H - 145 Indiana Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>27 Aug 1907</i>				

Fees: *San Fran*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 24, 1912. P.M.* Bureau notified: *Jan. 8, 1913.*

Remarks: *Improving condition*

*1899 Co D. 378/10*

Former Roll No. *598/12* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Elizabeth A. Knotts</i>					Certificate No. <i>414.797</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>8</i>														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>7 24</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		<i>8 24</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 24</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>DEAD</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>GROUP 3</i>		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Emery Knotts</i>					Certificate No. <i>157348</i>														
Last paid to: <i>8 Jan 07</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>5 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>13 60 80</i>		4		<i>5 36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1912.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>5 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>5 36</i>		1		<i>GROUP 3</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>11 36</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Knotts George* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *554517* | **ARMY INVALID.** **DEAD** | Law: *21052*  
 Service: *Sgt. A 17 Ohio* | **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**  
 Disability: *2 1/2* | **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 15</i>		<i>7 Mch 07</i>	<i>9 Oct 07</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>12 Mch 10</i>	<i>1 Apr 10</i>				
<i>Res 30</i>		<i>20 MAY 1912</i>	<i>20 AUG 1912</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died *1/18 1914* Accrued order dated *5/13/14*  
 payable to widow \_\_\_\_\_  
 Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: *Jan. 18, 1914* Bureau notified: **FEB 13 1914**  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. *Act 21052* Home: *Evansville 710. Duane* 6-681

NAME: **Knotts, George B** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1 210 034* | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**  
 Service: **Corp C 10 Penn Inf**  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<b>12</b>	<b>Oct 31 1921</b>				<b>JUN 19 1925</b>

Remarks: *May 26, 1925* Accrued order dated **DEC 16 1925**  
 payable to widow *Annie M Knotts*  
*63 Lemon St.,*  
*Uniontown*  
*Penna*



NAME <i>George Knotts</i>										Certificate No. <i>554517</i>					
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1907 @ 12</i>					Rate <i>15-20.30</i>					Remarks <b>DEAD</b>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 60</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>10/15 14 70</i>			3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>6 45</i>			4		<i>7 60</i>		4				4		
1908.	1	<i>6 45</i>		1912.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>6 45</i>			2		<i>9 07 6 00</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>6 45</i>			3		<i>7 60</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>6 45</i>			4		<i>7 90</i>		4				4		
1909.	1	<i>6 45</i>		1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>6 45</i>			2		<i>4</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>6 45</i>			3		<i>4</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>6 45</i>			4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7 45</i>		1914.	1		<del><i>7 90</i></del>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>6 53 67</i>			2		<i>6 75</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>6 60</i>			3		<b>GROUP 2</b>		3				3		
	4	<i>7 60</i>			4				4				4		

NAME <b>GEORGE B KNOTTS</b>												
Certificate No. <b>1210034</b>												
Fees <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>												
<b>GROUP 1</b>												
RATE—	12	12	12									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH	4	4	4									
APRIL	4	4	4									
MAY	4	4	4									
JUNE	4	4	<del>4</del>									
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

**CHECK CANCELLED**

*28-9<sup>20</sup> TO DATE OF DEATH*

NAME: **KNOTTS GEORGE B.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1,210,034** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Corp. Co. C, 10th. Penna. Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12		October 31, 1921	October 10, 1922				

Fees: **\$20 Dr. O.E. Howe & Co. Attys. NOV 1 1922**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: **OCT 1 1922** G-681

NAME: **Knotts George W.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1115847** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt F 9 Del V Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks
	50	May 1, 1920					<p>Letter 5/12/24            Letter 3/4/24            Reported APR - 7 1924            Died March, 1924 - after Mar 4            Remarks: Letter 4/4/24            Supplementary 37081 to cancel 3/4-24 ch.            AUG 2 1924</p>



NAME: **KNOTTS, GEORGE W.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1115847** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri 79 Del. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>FEB 27 1907</del>	<del>JUL 12 1907</del>		30	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	18	JUN 5 1912	MAR 17 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<i>June 3, 1917</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *24477* **Act of June 27, 1890.** Home:

NAME: *Knotts Harriet S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **775555** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 10, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *George Knotts*

Service: *Sgt. A. 17 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<b>12</b>	<i>Jan 26-1914</i>	<b>MAY 16 1914</b>			

Fees: **\$10 fee** *George G. McGrew*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 2-1916* Bureau notified: **NOV 16 1915**

Remarks: *Check No 297356 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *710 Division 2 Evansville Ind*

NAME: <b>GEORGE W. KNOTTS</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <b>1115847</b>			
Last paid to: <b>June '07</b>				Rate: <b>18 26 50</b>				Remarks:			
@C. Act 6/27/00											
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2	8/5 19.40	1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3	6 26	1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4	6	1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1	5	1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1908. 2	5	1912. 2	17	1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1908. 3	5	1912. 3	5	1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3	4 172	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1908. 4	7	1912. 4	4	1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4	4 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	6	1913. 1	APR 4 186 53.80	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1	1 Trans. to Mo	1927. 1	
1908. 2	5	1913. 2	4	1917. INCREASE 54 10		1919. 2	4 150	1923. 2	2 Payment Car	1927. 2	
1908. 3	7	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 63	1919. 3	4 150	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1908. 4	6	1913. 4	4 54	1917. 4	4 63	1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1909. 1	5	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	4 63	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1909. 2	6	1914. 2	4 54	1918. 2	4 63	1919. 2	4 150	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1909. 3	7	1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3	4 88 20	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1909. 4	7	1914. 4	4 54	1918. 4	4 90	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	

NAME: <b>Harriet S. Knotts</b>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <b>775555</b>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>12</b>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 86	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 86	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<del>4 36</del>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	GRU. 12	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	3/11 39 20	1918. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Knotts Harrison A* 21124

Certificate No. *845455* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Sgt 13 Paddy Ind IA* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ins 12 1/2</i>		<i>March 07</i>	<i>27 June 07</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct. 29-1914</i>	<i>Nov. 16-1915</i>
<i>Ins 15 1/4</i>		<i>Nov 10</i>	<i>21 Nov 10</i>				<i>re</i>
<i>Ins 15 1/4</i>		<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>13 DEC 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>March 23, 1917</i> <i>MAY 12 1917</i>				Check No. <i>4138036</i> Dated <i>MAY 1917</i> Canceled.			
Remarks: <i>Died 3/23/17</i> Accrued order dated <i>SEP 26 1918</i>				payable to widow <i>Auranda A. Knotts</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>Act 21124</i>				Home: <i>Somerset 10/3/18</i>			

NAME: *Harrison A. Knotts*

Last paid to: *MAY 4 1907* Rate: ~~12 75~~ 25.30

Certificate No. *845455*

Remarks: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.	4 <sup>th</sup>	1	744 <sup>50</sup>	1915.	1	4	75	1919.				1923.			
		2	127/12 12		2	6	45		2	8	75								
		3	7 36		3	7	45		3	4	75								
		4	6 36		4	7	45		4	4	75								
		1	10 36		1	7	45		1	4	90								
1908.		2	9 36	1912.	2	7	45	1916.	2	4	90	1920.				1924.			
		3	6 36		3	7	45		3	4	90								
		4	6 36		4	7-13	45		4	4	90								
		1	6 36		1	4	75		1	4	90								
1909.		2	6 36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.				1925.			
		3	6 36		3	4			3										
		4	6 36		4	4	75		4										
		1	7 36		1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.				1926.			
1910.		2	6 36	1914.	2	4	75		2										
		3	17 36		3	4	75		3	10	750								
		4	7 36		4	4	75		4										

*1 GROUP 2*

*3-888*  
*D 4127*

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Knoth Isabella*

Certificate No. *18.435*      **NAVY WIDOW.**      Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Sailor: *Elijah Knoth*

Service: *Landman U.S.S. Cyane, Sarcine, Farallones.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>8 June 1906</i>	<i>28 January 1907</i>			
Increase	12	<i>Act April 19, 1909.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 21, 1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 11 1910 Form 3-798 &amp; letter</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1534</i>						

6-476





NAME: *Knotts Jackson* 2743 (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *38.8164* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pr. A. 40 Iowa Vol. Inf*

Disability: *Rheumatism & res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>7 Dec. 1898</i>	<i>18 May 1901</i>				
<i>inc 14</i>		<i>5 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>23 April 1908</i>				
<i>Inc 17</i>		<i>16 Dec. 1900</i>	<i>2 Feb. 1909</i>				

Fees: *25 John N. Mamon Co., Wash D.C.*  
*8 " " " " " "*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 8, 1910. Press.* Bureau notified: *Mch. 17, 1910.*

Remarks: *Mulino, Ore.*

Former Roll No. *3/164/6-163/3-370/10* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Knotts Jeddiah* 19079 (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *981.938* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1907* **Act February 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pr. A 46 Iowa Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res. 12</i>		<i>7 Mch 1907</i>	<i>2 Nov 1907</i>				
<i>Inc. 45</i>		<i>16 Nov. 1911.</i>	<i>29 Nov. 1911.</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Res. 18</i>		<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Nov. 1912</i>		<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *Inc 2 Nov 12 1916 Feb 15, 1917*

*Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 7/2/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 27, 1921* Bureau notified: *JAN 1'S 1922 Shawnee*

Remarks: *640 N Park.*

Former Roll No. *18-486 92* Home:

6-681

NAME: Jackson Knotts					Certificate No. 388164																			
Last paid to:		Rate: 72 14-17		Remarks:																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	11	41 <sup>93</sup>		2				2				2				2					2		
	3	9	42		3				3				3				3					3		
	4	10	42 <sup>11</sup>		4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1	12	47 <sup>80</sup>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	9	51		2				2				2				2					2		
	3	11	51		3				3				3				3					3		
	4	15	51		4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1	11	51		1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	11/11	253		2				2				2				2					2		
	3	11/11	877		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		22		4				4				4				4					4		
				GROUP 3																				
				Martha Knotts, wid.																				

NAME: Oedidia Knotts					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 981938														
Last paid to:		Rate: 72 18 21, 30 NOV		Remarks: 15 1907 50 27 <sup>60</sup>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	90		2					2		
	3				3	14	72 <sup>00</sup>		3	4	54		3	4	90		3					3		
	4	11/25	27 <sup>60</sup>		4	7			4		54		4	4	90		4					4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	12	40 <sup>80</sup>	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	8	36		2	11			2	4	54		2	4	90		2					2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	54		3	4	132		3					3		
	4	20	36		4	12	13 <sup>20</sup>		4	4	54		4	4	150		4					4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	8			2	4			2	4	63		2	4	150		2					2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	63		3	4	150		3					3		
	4	8			4	4	54		4	4	63		4	4	150		4					4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	11			2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	150		2					2		
	3	8			3	4	54		3	4	63		3	4	150		3					3		
	4	11			4	4	54		4		97 <sup>20</sup>		4				4					4		
				GROUP 1																				

NAME: *Knotts Jesse A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1178687* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Priv B 12 U. S. Inf*

Disability: *Tender & adherent cicatrix res of operation for appendicitis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 23. 1916</i>	<i>Jan 27. 1916</i>				

Fees: *J. E. Patterson 25- 12/4/17*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Final rept 6/27/18*

Died:

Bureau notified: *528-18*

Remarks: *Re-enlisted Apr-25-18 Check No 190.160 Dated 5/4-18 Canceled.*  
*19th Co. 5th Tr. Bn.*  
*159th Depot Brigade*  
*Home: Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky 6/5/18*

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Knotts John* (3-P. A. 1.) *21488*

Certificate No. *257811* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. N. 145 Ind.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Oct 07 11</i>	<i>Feb 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: *4 Dec 1910* Bureau notified: **MAR 17 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 21488* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Jose A Knotts</i>				Certificate No. <i>1178687</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6</i>																			
				Remarks: <b>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</b>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	

*for*

126 37<sup>30</sup>

4 18

4 18

4 18

4 18

4 18

~~4 18~~

3 <sup>6</sup>/<sub>25</sub> 16<sup>20</sup>

3 Reenlisted apr 25. 18

NAME: <i>John Knotts</i>				Certificate No. <i>257811</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>																			
				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	

*120*

25 12<sup>10</sup>

9 45

11 45

6 45

6 45

6 45

6 45

7 45

6 45

6 45

7 45

*GROUP 2*

NAME: Knotts John T. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1211660 ARMY INVALID. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT  
Law: SPECIAL ACT.

Service: Recruit A Inst. Genl. Serv. US Army

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	17	Sep 22 1922	Nov 4 1922				

Fees: none

Transferred from: **GROUP 2** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 11 1922

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Knotts Jonathan (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 369096 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: P 9 137 Ind Inf

Disability: Rheum & res dis of heart and dis of nervous system result of sunstroke

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	50	25 Mch 96	6 May 96				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Apr 28, 1913 Bureau notified: AUG 29 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17600 Home: (1902153 \$150 July 4/12 cancelled.)

6-681



**NAME:** Knotts, Lewis R. (3-P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.** 90930 | **ARMY INVALID.** | **Law:** Act of Feb. 6, 1907

**Service:** Corp. Capt. Griffiths Unattached Pa. I. M.

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pais	15	23 Feb. 1907	23 Apr. 1907				
Accrued Order 29 Sep. 1908							
Barbara A. Knotts, wd.							
<b>Fees:</b>							
<b>Transferred from:</b>				<b>Transferred to:</b>			
<b>Died:</b> Mar 30 - 1908		<b>Bureau notified:</b> Apr 8 - 1908					
<b>Remarks:</b>							
<b>Former Roll No.</b> 663 A. J.				<b>Home:</b>			

6-681

**NAME** (3-P. A. 1.)

**Knotts Levi S.**

**Certificate No.** 198,254 | **ARMY INVALID** | **Law:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Service:** Pt G 11 Ind Cav

**Disability:**

6-6871

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	March 12, 1921				
				<b>Died</b> Jan 27 1929		<b>Reported</b> FEB 15 1929
				<b>Remarks:</b> chh		



NAME: Lewis R. Knotts

Certificate No. 910930

Last paid to: 4/4/07-12

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 6/21 4 10		2		2		2		2		2	
3 8 45		3		3		3		3		3	
4 8 45		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1 9		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3 10/8 43 50		3		3		3		3		3	
<b>GROUP 1</b>											
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

Pittsburgh

NAME LEVI S KNOTTS

Certificate No. 198254

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

CHECK CANCELLED

6-6571

NAME: *Knotts Levi S* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 17081  
 Certificate No. *198254* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT MAY 11 1912~~  
 Service: *Pg 11 Ind 6* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability: *Typhoid Fever, Abdominal dropsy Res Duair & Peles.*  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>74</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>June 8</del>	<i>24 Oct 91</i>	<i>Rent</i>	<i>21<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>Mch 29, 1915</i>	<i>June 18, 1915</i>
<del>17</del>	<del>11</del>	<del>Aug 17</del>	<i>2 Oct 12</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Mch 29, 1920</i>	<i>J</i>
				<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees: <i>None 10/30/12</i>				Inc. <i>50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to: <i>72 Mch 12, 1921 - June 25, 1921</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Suppnt 10/30/12 ACT 11 MAY, 1912 @ <i>16<sup>50</sup></i> per mo. from 20 May 17<sup>th</sup> to</i> <i>Endg 13 Aug 12 by reason Allowance of the under Gen Law</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>GL 18896</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Knotts, Louisa* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *536.134.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*  
 Name of Soldier: *Andrew J Knotts.*  
 Service: *Pt. E. 15. N. Va. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>24 May 1901</i>	<i>27 June 1902</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: <b>APR 5 1913 3-1081 etc.</b>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2838</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Levi S Knotts</i>					ACT MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>198254</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>14. <del>21.50</del> <del>38</del> <del>50</del> <del>72</del> GENERAL LAWYER OR MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>✓ ✓ ✓</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 51.50</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 114</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 72</i>	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>4 42</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 51.50</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 114</i>	1923. 2	<i>9 4 72</i>	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>4 42</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 64.50</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 114</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 72</i>	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 42</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 64.50</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 114</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 72</i>	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>5 42</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 64.50</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 114</i>	1924. 1	<i>11 4 72</i>	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>✓ ✓</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 64.50</i>	1920. 2	<i>Inc. 4 114</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 72</i>	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>5 42</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 64.50</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 151.20</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 72</i>	1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>12 2 50</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 64.50</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 Trans. to Mo</i>	1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 64.50</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	<i>1 Payment Card</i>	1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 64.50</i>	1921. 2	<i>0 4 20 38.13</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	<i>4 42</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 64.50</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 216</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	<i>4 42</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 51</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 64.50</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 216</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	<i>7 42</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 64.50</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 216</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	<i>4 42</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 51</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 64.50</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 216</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	<i>4 42</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 51</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 94.20</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 216</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	<i>4 42</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 51</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 114</i>	1922. 4	<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1920</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: <i>Louisa Knotts</i>					Civil War.					Certificate No. <i>536.134</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4. 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>12.</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1	<i>7</i>	1911. 1	<i>9</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2	<i>8</i>	1911. 2	<i>9</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3	<i>10</i>	1911. 3	<i>8</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4	<i>17</i>	1911. 4	<i>8</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1	<i>7</i>	1912. 1	<i>8</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2	<i>10</i>	1912. 2	<i>8</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3	<i>9</i>	1912. 3	<i>7</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4	<i>15</i>	1912. 4	<i>7</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1	<i>16</i>	1913. 1	<b>DEAD.</b>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	<i>11</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	<i>10</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	<i>10</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	<i>8</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	<i>9</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	<i>14</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: *Knotts Margaret* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *64823* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Wilton Knotts*

Service: *Co 24 Battery Ohio Lt Art*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Cug</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 11-1913</i>	<i>Oct 8-1913</i>			
Fees: <i>\$10 fee pd. Franklin O. Batch 10-20-1913</i>						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 23 1913</i> Bureau notified: <i>Jan 23 1914</i>						
Remarks: <i>Check No. 11155 Dated 4-23-1914</i>						
Former Roll No. <b>OCT 13 1913</b>						

6-679

NAME: **Knotts Martha** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **729,668** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act May 23, 1928**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Jackson**

Service: **Pt A 40 Iowa Vol Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
	<b>40</b>	<b>JUNE 4, 1928</b>				
Died: <i>June 30, 1928</i>						
Reported: <b>JUL 20 1928</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: MARGARET KNOTTS,

Civil War.

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 764823 Rate: 12-

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	GROUP 3	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	10-20 57	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME MARTHA KNOTTS

Certificate No.

Fees 729668

Act May 23, 1920  
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1913

RATE-	30	GROUP 3										40
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELED

6-6574

NAME: *Knotts Martha* 40705-D (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *729668* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Jackson Knotts*

Service: *P. A. 40<sup>th</sup> Iowa Vol. Inf.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug. 12</i>		<i>4 Feb. 1911</i>	<i>22 Sep. 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<b>INC. 20</b>		<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>	<i>Mar 19-1917</i>			
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees: *\$10 J. H. Morris & Co. Wash. D. C.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Milino Oregon*

Former Roll No. MAR 28 1917 6-679

NAME: **Knotts Martha E.** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **669,688** ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: **Joseph**

Service: **Pt 10 Illinois Vol Cav** 6-6574

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Died: *Aug 23, 1925*

Reported: **SEP 9 1925**

Remarks:

NAME

*Martha Knotts*

Act of April 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*729668*

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~20~~ *30*

~~25~~ *30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>10/19 {78}</i>	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	<i>12 4</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	<i>3 11 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>16 36</i>	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	<i>4 4 30</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>30 4 46 93</i>	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	<i>5 4</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 69.67</i>	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME

MARTHA E KNOTTS

Certificate No.

669688

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30									
MAY	4		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30										

CANCELED

NAME: *Krotts, Martha E.* (3-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *669688* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *1916*

Name of Soldier: *Krotts, Joseph*

Service: *1st Lt 10th Cavalry*

ISSUES: *70* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8857* 6-679

NAME: *Krotts, Mike K.* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *1077500* **ARMY INVALID** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: **Ft C 2 S C Inf Vol**

Disability: **Mal pois**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6571
	6	July 1, 1901				
Died				Reported <i>Re</i> <b>OCT 23 1925</b>		
Remarks:						





NAME: *Knotts, Mike K.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1077500* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Service: *Pri Co C. 2 S. C. Inf. vol*

Disability: *mal poisoning*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>1 July 1901</i>	<i>8 Apr 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Knotts Milton* **DECEASED.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *169616* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pri 24 Batsy O L A* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Epilepsy - like 4 times*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>16 Sept 91</i>	<i>5 Dec 91</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>28 Oct. 08</i>	<i>28 Nov. 08</i>				
<i>Reb</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>25 May 12</i>	<i>8 Oct. 13</i>				

Fees: *Payable to Margaret Knotts-widow*

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 10/13* Bureau notified: *3 JUN 19 1913*

Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at ... Check No. 1568 976 Dated June 13 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *755* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Milce K. Knotts</i>												Certificate No. <i>1077500</i>											
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>						Rate: <i>6</i>						WAR WITH SPAIN.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>34</i>	1911.	1	<i>15</i>	<i>18</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1923.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>6</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>16</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>6</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>15</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>6</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>16</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>6</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>16</i>	<i>18</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1924.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>6</i>	1928.	1		
	2	<i>20</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>8</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>6</i>		2		
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>21</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>6</i>		3		
	4	<i>20</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>26</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>6</i>		4		
1909.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>18</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>19</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>24</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>15</i>	<i>18</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>24</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4				4		

NAME: <i>Milton Knotts DECEASED.</i>												Certificate No. <i>169616</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>17-24-35-</i>						Remarks: <i>20.1.905</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>72</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>17</i>	<i>72</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>9</i>	<i>72</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>72</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>72</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>10</i>	<i>72</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>72</i>	1913.	1	<i>72</i>	<i>Columbus,</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>72</i>		2	<i>10/25</i>	<i>72</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>72</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>72</i>		4	<i>Wisom,</i>	<i>Chil. Huntsville</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>72</i>	1914.	1	<i>GROUP 3</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>72</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>72</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>72</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Knotts Nathaniel* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *455 944* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: *Ord 90 ord.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Adm.</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>9</del>	<del>Mar 91</del>				
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>July 13</del>				
	30	4	July 18				
			3 Oct 92		40	JUN 10 1918	
			15 May 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1183* Home:

6-681

NAME: Knotts Nathaniel (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1204354 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
 Service: Pvt Btry A Ga. L. Art.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Aug 8 1921	Jun 10 1922				
Inc.	30	Oct. 7, 1922 <sup>R</sup>	Nov. 21, 1922				

Fees: \$20 Willoughby Berridge 6/26/22  
 GROUP 2  
 #2 - Willoughby Berridge 12/11/22

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

DEC 1 - 1920  
 JUN 1 67-6819

NAME: *Nathaniel Knotts*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 455 944

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12-11~~ - 24 40

Remarks: 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 4' 36	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 5 <sup>2</sup> 88	1915. 2 4 72	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 4 <sup>3</sup> 36	1915. 3 4 72	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 4	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 72	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 4 <sup>3</sup> 36	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2 4 72	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 4 <sup>3</sup> 36	1916. 3 4 72	1920. 3 4 161	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4 4 72	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 <sup>3</sup> 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Trans. to No. Payment Card	1929. 1
1909. 2 4 <sup>3</sup>	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 72	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 Payment Card	1929. 2
1909. 3 4 <sup>3</sup> 36	1913. 3 5	1917. 3 4 72	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 <sup>3</sup>	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 72	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 4 <sup>3</sup> 36	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 4 <sup>3</sup>	1914. 2 4 72	1918. 2 4 72	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 5 <sup>3</sup> 36	1914. 3 4 72	1918. 3 4 116 <sup>80</sup>	1922. 3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 5' 36	1914. 4 4 72	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: NATHANIEL KNOTTS

Certificate No. 1204354

Last paid to: Rate: 15 30

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 2 9 4 15	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2 10 4 15	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3 11 4 15	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4 12 4 15 <sup>28</sup>	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2 6/26 133	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3 4 45	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4	1930. 4

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: **Knotts, Nathaniel** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **1204354** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.**

Service: **Pt Bty A Ga L A**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<b>30</b>	<b>Oct 7 1922</b>				<i>June 23 1923</i>	<b>JUL 10 1923</b>
				Died <i>June 23 1923</i> Accrued order dated <b>OCT 11 1923</b> <i>Emma Knotts</i> <i>1500 E. Virginia St</i> <i>Evansville, Indiana</i>			

NAME: *Knotts, Oscar* (3-P. A. 1) **32443**

Certificate No. *5314* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **Indian Wars**

Service: *Pri F (W.A. Wilkinson) 2 Ore. Mtd. Vol*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>27 June 1902</i>	<i>10 Dec 1903</i>				
<b>Issue 20</b>		<b>Act February 19, 1913</b>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* | Transferred to:

Died: *12 April 1914* | Bureau notified: **JUN 23 1914**

Remarks: *Gold Hill, Ore*

Former Roll No. *259/12, 545* | Home:

6-681

NAME NATHANIEL KNOTTS

Certificate No.

Fees 1204354

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE- 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 80											
MAY	4 80											
JUNE	4 80											
JULY	<del>4 80</del> CHECK											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER	20-20 TO DATE OF DEATH											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

JUL 9 1922

NAME: Oscar Knotts

INDIAN WARS

Certificate No. 5314

Last paid to: Rate: 8.20

Remarks: Invalids

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 6 24	1911. 1 1 6 24	1915. 1 1 6 24	1919. 1 1 6 24	1923. 1 1 6 24	1927. 1 1 6 24
1907. 2 2 8 24	1911. 2 2 8 24	1915. 2 2 8 24	1919. 2 2 8 24	1923. 2 2 8 24	1927. 2 2 8 24
1907. 3 3 8 24	1911. 3 3 8 24	1915. 3 3 8 24	1919. 3 3 8 24	1923. 3 3 8 24	1927. 3 3 8 24
1907. 4 4 7 24	1911. 4 4 7 24	1915. 4 4 7 24	1919. 4 4 7 24	1923. 4 4 7 24	1927. 4 4 7 24
1908. 1 1 9 24	1912. 1 1 9 24	1916. 1 1 9 24	1920. 1 1 9 24	1924. 1 1 9 24	1928. 1 1 9 24
1908. 2 2 7 24	1912. 2 2 7 24	1916. 2 2 7 24	1920. 2 2 7 24	1924. 2 2 7 24	1928. 2 2 7 24
1908. 3 3 7.24	1912. 3 3 6 24	1916. 3 3 6 24	1920. 3 3 6 24	1924. 3 3 6 24	1928. 3 3 6 24
1908. 4 4 8 24	1912. 4 4 4 24	1916. 4 4 4 24	1920. 4 4 4 24	1924. 4 4 4 24	1928. 4 4 4 24
1909. 1 1 8 24	1913. 1 1 6 30.00	1917. 1 1 6 30.00	1921. 1 1 6 30.00	1925. 1 1 6 30.00	1929. 1 1 6 30.00
1909. 2 2 8 24	1913. 2 2 4 60	1917. 2 2 4 60	1921. 2 2 4 60	1925. 2 2 4 60	1929. 2 2 4 60
1909. 3 3 7 24	1913. 3 3 4	1917. 3 3 4	1921. 3 3 4	1925. 3 3 4	1929. 3 3 4
1909. 4 4 10 24	1913. 4 4 4 60	1917. 4 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 4 60	1925. 4 4 4 60	1929. 4 4 4 60
1910. 1 1 7 24	1914. 1 1 4 60	1918. 1 1 4 60	1922. 1 1 4 60	1926. 1 1 4 60	1930. 1 1 4 60
1910. 2 2 10 24	1914. 2 2 <del>GROUP</del>	1918. 2 2 <del>GROUP</del>	1922. 2 2 <del>GROUP</del>	1926. 2 2 <del>GROUP</del>	1930. 2 2 <del>GROUP</del>
1910. 3 3 10 24	1914. 3 3 <del>GROUP</del>	1918. 3 3 <del>GROUP</del>	1922. 3 3 <del>GROUP</del>	1926. 3 3 <del>GROUP</del>	1930. 3 3 <del>GROUP</del>
1910. 4 4 8 24	1914. 4 4 <del>GROUP</del>	1918. 4 4 <del>GROUP</del>	1922. 4 4 <del>GROUP</del>	1926. 4 4 <del>GROUP</del>	1930. 4 4 <del>GROUP</del>

Check No. 4785398 Dated JUN 4 - 1914 Canceled.

6-081

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Knotts Permelia*

Certificate No. *842925* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law **FORMER WIDOW**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

**Name of Soldier:** *William C.*

**Service:** *Priv. A. 7<sup>th</sup> W. Va. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Rep. 25 1916</i>	<i>Apr. 9. 1918</i>			
		<i>To end Dec 13. 1917</i>	<i>date of death.</i>			
<b>Fees:</b>						
<b>Transferred from:</b> <i>GROUP 3</i>				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b>			<b>Bureau notified:</b>			
<b>Remarks:</b>						
<i>Died Dec 13 1917 Reimbursement order dated MAY 2. 1918</i>						
<i>payable to David G. Nester. .... R.D. 2 -</i>						
<i>Terra Alta,</i>						
<i>W. Va,</i>						
<b>Former Roll No.</b> <i>MAY 7 1918</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

**NAME** *Knotts, Robert F.*

Certificate No. *212707* **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

**Service:** *Corp. G, 11<sup>th</sup> Ind.*

**Disability:**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-672	
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		HOMES—Admitted	
				Discharged	
				<b>Died</b> <i>Nov 13-1924</i>	<b>Reported</b> <b>DEC 9 1924</b>
				<b>Remarks:</b> <i>ck</i>	



NAME: *Permelia Knotts* Certificate No. *842925*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *20* Remarks: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

**DEAD**  
*1/17/18 282 REIMBURSEMENT.*  
*allowed,*  
**GROUP 3**

6-681

NAME **ROBERT F KNOTTS** Certificate No. **212707** Act of May 1, 1920

Fees \_\_\_\_\_

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50										
FEBRUARY			4 50										
MARCH			4 50										
APRIL	4		4 50										
MAY	4		4 50										
JUNE	4 50		4 50										
JULY	4 50		4 50										
AUGUST	4 50		4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50		4 50										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Knotts, Robert F* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *212707* ARMY INVALID. Law: *17178*  
 Service: *Cpl 911 Ind* **GENERAL LAW**  
 Disability: *Injury Rt Shoulder and Back, Dis Lungs, Chro Diarr Res Dis of Rect.* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
**ISSUES.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>25 June 89</i>	<i>28 Nov 92</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Aug 15, 1918</i>	<i>Oct 7, 1918</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. *9218968* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: *Knotts, Rose Ann* (3-P. A. 4.)  
 Certificate No. *247585* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *Civil War.*  
 Name of Soldier: *Franklin Knotts*  
 Service: *Private Co K 6th West Va Vol Infy.*  
**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Dec 1887</i>	<i>15 Sept 1888</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: *May 13 - 1913* Bureau notified: **JUN 11 1913 - 1081**  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. *5614* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: *Robert F Knotts* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *212507* 1920

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ *50* Remarks: *General Law*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 72	1911. 1 4 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 6 72	2 6 72	2 4 72	2 4 105	2 4 50	2
3 12 72	3 12 72	3 4 72	3 4 105	3 4 50	3
4 7 72	4 7 72	4 4 72	4 4 105	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 7 72	1912. 1 4 72	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 105	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 7 72	2 7 72	2 4 72	2 4 105	2 4 50	2
3 7 72	3 7 72	3 4 72	3 4 151.50	3 4 50	3
4 13 72	4 13 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Payment Card	1929. 1
2 4	2 4	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2
3 7 72	3 4	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3
4 6 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 7 72	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2
3 6 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3
4 7 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: *Rose Ann Knotts* Civil War. Certificate No. *247585*

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.* Rate: *12.* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 26	1911. 1 8	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 11	2 8	2	2	2	2
3 10	3 8	3	3	3	3
4 24	4 7	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 10	1912. 1 8	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 10	2 8	2	2	2	2
3 15	3 7	3	3	3	3
4 9	4 4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 9	1913. 1 <b>DEAD.</b>	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 9	2 <b>GROUP 3</b>	2	2	2	2
3 10	3	3	3	3	3
4 10	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 9	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 9	2	2	2	2	2
3 9	3	3	3	3	3
4 9	4	4	4	4	4

NAME **Knotts, Sarah** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **350003** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John**

Service **Pt I 82 Ohio V Inf** 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>April 1, 1925</i>						
Reported <b>APR 8 1925</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Knotts, Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.) ~~26278~~

Certificate No. **350003** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **General Law.**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pt I 82 OVI*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>22 Aug 1883</i>	<i>2 Nov 1892</i>	<b>Ine 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Sep 1886</i>	<i>Apr 2-1917</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 8, 1917</b>				
Transferred from: <b>Columbus,</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <del>339</del>						
<b>APR 11 1917</b>						

6-679

NAME SARAH KNOTTS

Certificate No. 350003

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

SEPTEMBER 9 1916  
GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	<del>4 30</del>		CHECK CANCELED							
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Sarah Knotts CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No. 350003

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: ~~30 25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 14 75	1923. 1 9 4 90	1927. 1 1 1
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 2 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 30 4 30	1927. 2 2 2
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 8 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 18 4	1927. 3 3 3
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4	1927. 4 4 4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 75	1924. 1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 1
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 10 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2 2
1908. 3 3 36	1912. 3 9 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3 3
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 75	1924. 4 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 4
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 5 4	1929. 1 1 1
1909. 2 2 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2 2
1909. 3 3 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3 3
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 69.67	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4 4
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1 1
1910. 2 2 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2 2
1910. 3 3 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3 3
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4 4

NAME: *Knotts, Sarah B.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *268,086* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Abraham Knotts.*

Service: *Co. E. 15. W. Va. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12.</i>	<i>19. Mar. 1886</i>	<i>24 Apr. 1890</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 15 1909 Form 3-1081 etc.</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2880</i>						

NAME: *Knotts, Susannah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *551,448* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James H. Knotts.*

Service: *Private Co E 15 W Va Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>25 September 1902</i>	<i>1 May 1903</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 30 1923</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 26 1923</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>8317 OCT 21 1910</i>						

NAME: Sarah B. Knotts					Certificate No. 268.086						
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906					Rate: 12						
Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2	8			2				2		
	3	10			3				3		
	4	9			4				4		
	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1		
1908.	2	10			2			1916.	2		
	3	10			3				3		
	4	9			4				4		
	1	DEAD.		1913.	1			1917.	1		
1909.	2	GROUP 3			2			1917.	2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
1910.	2				2			1918.	2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Susannah Knotts					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 551.448					
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906					Rate: 12					Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75
	2	7			2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	7			3	9			3	4	86		3	4	75
	4	11			4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1	7			1	6			1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2	10.30		1912.	2	7		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3	17			3	0			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	10			4	4			4	5	58.93		4	4	90
	1	9			1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	77			4	4			4	4	69.67		4	4	90
	1	9			1	4	38		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	8			3	4	38		3	4			3	4	
	4	7			4	4			4	4	75		4	4	

NAME: *Knotts William* (S-P. A. I.) 22075

Certificate No. 206376 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *P. I. 33 Ind.* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

**DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	4 Aug 90	14 Feb 93				
	15	12 Nov 10	21 Nov 10				
	15	MAY 22 1912	OCT 22 1912				

Fees:

Died *3/24/14* 19 *14* Accrued order dated *4/22/14*  
 payable to widow *Amanda E.*

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *3/24/14* Bureau notified: APR 24 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 22075* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Knotts William F.* (S-P. A. I.) 22100

Certificate No. 344671 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Sgt. G. I. Ind.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	7 May 91	30 June 90		24	14 June 13 11	APR 1913
	15	2 Sept 08	25 Sept 08		38	JUN 10 1918	
		<del>12-10 June 12</del>			50	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G. L. 190811* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>William Knotts</i>					Certificate No. <i>206376</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12-15.25.</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 45</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 45</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 45</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 45</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 45</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 99</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>4 36</i>			3		<i>4</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1914.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>6 41 20</i>			2		<del><i>4 75</i></del>		2				2		
	3	<i>6 45</i>			3		<i>17th 42 59</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>7 45</i>			4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>William F. Knotts</i>					Certificate No. <i>344677</i>										
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 4 45</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 81</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 114</i>
	2				2		<i>6 45</i>		2		<i>4 81</i>		2		<i>4 114</i>
	3				3		<i>12 45</i>		3		<i>4 81</i>		3		<i>4 114</i>
	4				4		<i>12 45</i>		4		<i>4 81</i>		4		<i>4 114</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>13 45</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 81</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 114</i>
	2				2		<i>7 45</i>		2		<i>4 81</i>		2		<i>4 114</i>
	3				3		<i>7 45</i>		3		<i>4 81</i>		3		<i>4 151 20</i>
	4				4		<i>7 45</i>		4		<i>4 81</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 16 = 50 70</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 81</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>
	2				2		<i>4 64 50</i>		2		<i>4 81</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>
	3				3		<i>25 73 67</i>		3		<i>4 81</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>
	4				4		<i>4 81</i>		4		<i>4 81</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 81</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 81</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>
	2				2		<i>4 81</i>		2		<i>4 81</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>
	3				3		<i>4 81</i>		3		<i>100 80</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>
	4				4		<i>4 81</i>		4		<i>4 114</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME **Knotts, William F.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **344671** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Sgt. G. 11" Ind. Cav.**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
<i>Rest me 72 Dec 12 1922<sup>r</sup> to end July 4. 1923 date of death</i>				Died <i>July 4 1923</i>   Reported <b>JUL 17 1923</b> Remarks: <i>Pay wd. Julia E Knotts 425 South Main St. Sullivan, Ind.</i>	
<i>July 4, 1923 Accrued order dated MAY 16 1924 payable to widow Julia E Knotts</i>					

NAME **Knoud, Michael** (3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. **1577365** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1926**

Service **Pvt. Batty B, 5 US Arty.**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig.	50	Apr. 16, 1927	Dec. 17, 1927		
<i>July 1 1929 Accrued order dated JAN 28 1930 payable to widow Martha Knoud</i>				Died <i>July 1, 1929</i>   Reported <b>JUL 18 1929</b> Remarks: <i>3301, 149" Place Flushing, Long Island, New York</i>	

NAME WILLIAM F KNOTTS

Certificate No.

344671

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4	50	<b>DEAD</b>									
MAY	4	50	245/67									
JUNE	4	50										
JULY	<del>4</del>	<del>50</del>	CHECK CANCELED									
AUGUST	<del>4</del>	<del>50</del>	CHECK CANCELED									
SEPTEMBER		8/6	148	87								
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

7/17

NAME Michael Knoud

ACT OF MAY 1 1926

Certificate No.

1577365

Fees

\$10 Wm. A Gardner JAN 12 1928

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	50 1928	50 1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						12	4204					
FEBRUARY						4	504					
MARCH						4	4					
APRIL						4	4					
MAY						4	4					
JUNE						4	4					
JULY						4	<del>4</del>					
AUGUST						4						
SEPTEMBER						4						
OCTOBER						4						
NOVEMBER						4						
DECEMBER						4						

7-46 TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Knauf Arvista* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 4732 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *648346* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *P. 24<sup>th</sup> Ia Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Apr 1908</i>	<i>17 June 1908</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Norroy Ia 2951*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Knauf Iris G.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *758810* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel W. Knauf*

Service: *Cat. A. 2<sup>nd</sup> Iowa Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>23 Jan. 1913</i>	<i>MAY 22 1913</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
				<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *10 fee pd W. W. + ...*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 12 1913**

6-679

NAME: <i>Arresta Knouf</i>				Certificate No. <i>648346</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-30 JUN 28 1908</i>			
				Remarks: <i>26<sup>80</sup> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11</i>	1915. 1	<i>4</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>11</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>11</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 86</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>11</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>11</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 3	<i>20 26</i>	1912. 3	<i>13</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 85.50</i>
1908. 4	<i>23 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>16</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1	<i>12</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 2	<i>20</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 3	<i>15</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 4	<i>19</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1	<i>11</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 74.13</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 2	<i>11</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 3	<i>18</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 4	<i>11</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: IRIS G KNOUF				Certificate No. <i>758810</i>			
Last paid to: <i>758810</i>				Rate: <i>12-30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APR. 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 75</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 75</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

NAME: *Knouff, George H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *916.592* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. B. 29<sup>th</sup> Inf. U.S.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20<sup>th</sup> May 1907</i>	<i>31 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *17 Apr 1909* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated 6/4/09 \$ 31<sup>00</sup>*

Former Roll No. *589. JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Knouff, Isabella E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *536.813* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **318**

Name of Soldier: *Joseph W.* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Service: *P. B. 130 Pa*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<del><i>8 Apr 1902</i></del>	<del><i>Jun 25 1902</i></del>			
		<del><i>PRE-10-1900</i></del>				
		<i>INC: 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2*

6-679

NAME: <i>George W. Knouff</i>				Certificate No. <i>916.592</i>			
Last paid to: <i>J</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>			
				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>3/17 72.51</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>10</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>117 31.00</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>DIED 17</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>GRUP 2</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <b>318</b> <i>Isabella E Knouff</i>				Certificate No. <i>536.013</i>			
Last paid to: <b>NOV 4 1909</b>				Rate: <b>12-25 36</b>			
				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b> <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>5 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 4	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>
							<b>GROUP 2 PAID</b>
							<b>TO AUG. 4, 1922</b>

NAME: *Knouff, Mollie C* (3-P. A. 2.) *26120*

Certificate No. *411920* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Jacob H*

Service: *Asst Surg 57 OUS*

*74* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>17</i>	<i>19 Sept 1894</i>	<i>29 June 1895</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Cor. 8. 1920* Bureau notified: *DEC 10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *314* NOV 28 1916

6-679

NAME: *Knouff William A* (3-P. A. 1.) *29573*

Certificate No. *335500* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *Asst Surg 57 OUS*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

*Widow's pension for 2 months*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>15 Jan 1915</i>	<i>15 Feb 15</i>				
<i>40</i>		<i>July 5, 1918</i>	<i>Oct 17, 1918</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 28, 1920. 3-1081* Bureau notified: *FEB 27 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 31 1918* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Mollie C. Knouff</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW <i>36120</i>				Certificate No. <i>111920</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <del>25</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		1	9	51	1	4	51	1	4	75		1		
	2		2			2	4	51	2	4	75		2		
	3		3	9	51	3	4	51	3	4	75		3		
	4		4	17	51	4	4	51	4	4	75		4		
1908.	1		1	11	51	1	4	51	1		75		1		
	2		2	10		2	4	51	2	4	75		2		
	3		3	10	51	3	4	51	3	4	75 50		3		
	4		4	4		4	4	51 80	4		90		4		
1909.	1	9	1		51	1	4	60	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>				1	
	2		2	4	51	2	4	60	2				2		
	3	10	3	4	51	3		60	3				3		
	4	10	4		51	4	4	69.67	4				4		
1910.	1	10	1	4	51	1	4	75	1				1		
	2	0	2	4	51	2	4	75	2				2		
	3	10	3	4	51	3	4	75	3				3		
	4	9	4	4	51	4		75	4				4		

NAME: <i>William A. Knouff</i>				Civil War				Certificate No. <i>338560</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>240</i>				Remarks: <i>205.02 3ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	*Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		1	7	90	1	4	90	1	4	120		1		
	2		2			2	4	90	2	4	120		2		
	3		3	9	90	3	4	90	3	4	120		3		
	4		4	7		4	4	90	4	4	120		4		
1908.	1		1	9	90	1		90	1	<del>4 120</del>		1			
	2		2	10		2	4	90	2	<b>GROUP 3</b>				2	
	3		3	10	90	3	4	90	3			3			
	4		4	4		4		90	4			4			
1909.	1	10	1		90	1	4	90	1			1			
	2	10	2	4		2	4	90	2			2			
	3	10	3	4	90	3	4	90	3			3			
	4	10	4		90	4	4	90	4			4			
1910.	1	10	1	4	90	1	4	90	1			1			
	2	10	2	4	90	2	4	90	2			2			
	3	10	3	4	90	3	4	90 90	3			3			
	4	9	4	4	90	4		120	4			4			

NAME: *Knous Addison B.* 11.491- (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *802.770.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB 6, 1907

Service: *Co. B 86 Ohio V.D.* 24.089.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Recs.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>10 July '09</i>	<i>21 July '09</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>1 July 13</i>	<i>20 Feb 14</i>
"	<i>18</i>	<i>MAY 31 1912</i>	<i>FEB 18 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *Lerrena Knous Bay 136.*

Died: *Aug. 14, 1914* Bureau notified: *SEP 11 1914 3-1081*

Remarks:

Died *Aug. 14, 1914* Accrued order dated *JAN 8 1915* *762 E. Main St. Columbus, O.*

Former Roll No. *6378* *W.L.* Home: *10412*

**JAN 1 1913 ORIGINAL** 6-681

NAME: *Knous Addison B.* 6378 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *802 770* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Co B 86 Ohio Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>I</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 July 90</i>	<i>8 Aug 92</i>				

Fees: *ACT OF FEB 6, 1907 11.491.*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11342* Home:

6-681

NAME: Addison B. Knows					Certificate No. 802.770.														
Last paid to: 4 June '09 @ 21					Rate: 21					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		8 45		2		1/21/549 <sup>70</sup>		2				2		
	3				3		7 45		3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3				3		
	4				4		13 45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		8 45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		8 45		2				2				2		
	3				3		9 75		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 45		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 54	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4 54		2				2				2		
	3		14 40		3		4 54		3				3				3		
	4		10 45		4		4 54		4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 45	1914.	1		4 54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7 45		2		63 3		2				2				2		
	3		12 40		3		4 63		3		56473		3				3		
	4		8 45		4		<b>DEAD.</b>		4				4				4		

NAME: Addison B. Knows					Certificate No. 802 770														
Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908					Rate: 12					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		10 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		10 36		2		<b>DETROIT</b>		2				2				2		
	3		<b>DEAD</b>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Knows Amanda E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *785034* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 15th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Addison B.*

Service: *Ori B. 86 P.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Sept 26-1914</i>	<i>Jan 8-1915</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *5-1-15* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Columbus Ohio* (Check No. *5-1915* Dated *JAN 14 1916*)  
*762 E. Main* Payable to *Rose Cook, 762 East Main St., Columbus, Ohio 679*  
 Former Roll No. *JAN 12 1915 JAN 22 1916*

NAME: *Knows, Cyrus S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *202855* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt A 106" 1st U.S.*

Disability: *15*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>2</del>	<del>Sept 1907</del>	<del>14 Dec 1907</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>21 June 1912</del>	
		<b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>				<i>3 May 1913</i>	
Fees:				<i>40-JUN 10 1918</i>			

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: **Transferred from**

Died: *Sept 2, 1919* Bureau notified: *3-1081-SEP 27 1919* **Group 2 to Group 3 MAY 21 1918**

Remarks: *Rep. 7, 1919* Accrued order dated *FEB 1 1921*  
*may a knows* *Burnett, Calif.*  
 Former Roll No. *140 GENERAL LAW* FEB 1 Home: *7/24/18*

NAME: <i>Amanda E. Knows</i>				ACT & April 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>783034</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2	4 36		2			2	
	3			3			3	4 36		3			3	
	4			4			4	4 36		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	<b>DEAD</b>	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2	$\frac{2}{3}$ 24 <sup>80</sup>		2			2	
	3			3			3	W		3			3	
	4			4			4	GROUP 3		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4	$\frac{1}{2}$ 27 <sup>20</sup>		4			4			4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Cyrus S. Knows</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>202855</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>24</del> 30 40				Remarks: <del>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</del>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10	1915.	1	4 72	1919.	1	22 120PB	1923.	1	
	2			2	17		2	4 72		2	18 120PB		2	
	3			3	17		3	4 72		3	120		3	
	4			4	15		4	4 72		4			4	
1908.	1	1264 <sup>20</sup>	1912.	1		1916.	1	4 72	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	13		2	10		2	4 72		2			2	
	3	14		3	20		3	4 72		3			3	
	4	14		4			4	4 72		4	<b>DEAD</b>		4	
1909.	1	11	1913.	1		1917.	1	4 72	1921.	1	$\frac{3}{2}$ 118 <sup>67</sup>	1925.	1	
	2	14		2	115 <sup>80</sup>		2	4 72		2	16		2	
	3	11		3			3	4 72		3	GROUP 3		3	
	4	11		4	4 72		4	10.4 89 <sup>20</sup>		4			4	
1910.	1	11	1914.	1	4 72	1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	10		2	4 72		2	7.30 <sup>PH</sup>		2			2	
	3	11		3	4 72		3	19 118 <sup>PH</sup>		3			3	
	4	15		4	4 72		4	21 120 <sup>PH</sup>		4			4	

NAME

(3-P-A-11)

*Knows, Cyrus S.*

*May*

CERTIFICATE No.

*202855*

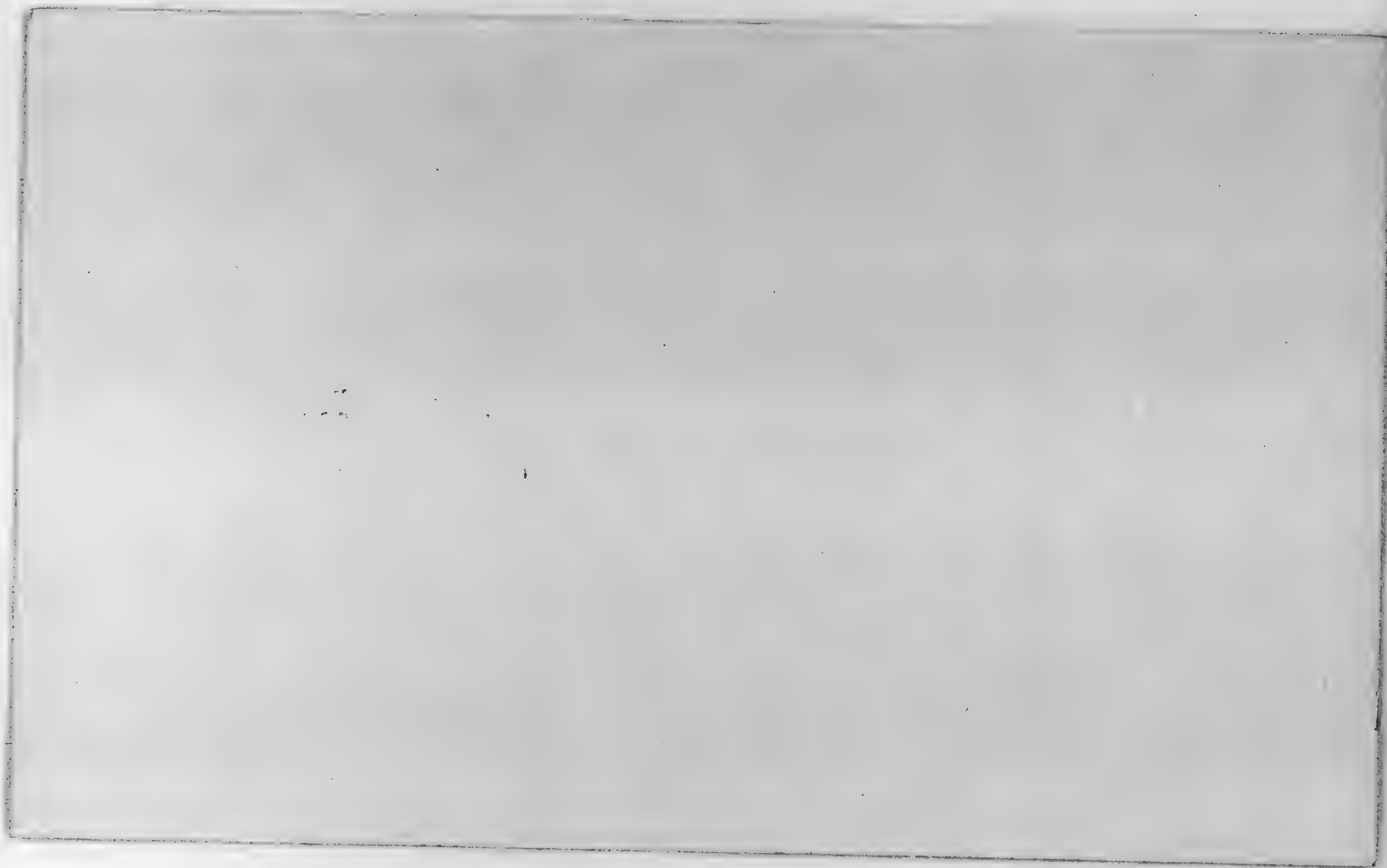
INVALID

AUTOMATIC

Transferred from  
Group 2 to Group 3 MAY 21 1918

RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT		
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>30</i>	<i>MAY</i>	<i>4-</i>	<i>1918</i>

6-4263



NAME *Knous, Daniel* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1142539* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 5, 1909~~  
 Service: *Pvt Co A, 106 Ill Vol Inft.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	16	Feb 14 1907	31 Jan 1908		35	JUN 10 1918	
<del>ORIG</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>MAY 22 1912</del>	<del>Nov. 4 1912</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	20	Feb 17, 1915	May 15, 1915				
Fees:	<i>24. Feb 17, 1920</i>						
Transferred from:	<i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:	Bureau notified:						
Remarks:	<i>(Writes) #901 Hard ave. Hot-Springs ARK</i>						
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME *Knous, Henry H* (3-P. A. 1a)  
 Certificate No. *1027173* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Service: *Corp. A, 106" Ill. V. Inf.* Act of May 1, 1920  
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Died: *Mar 1 1929* Reported: **MAR 18 1929**  
 Remarks: *all*

6-672



NAME: Daniel Knous				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 1142539							
ORIGINAL				Rate: \$12.46 20 35 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		98	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	13	36		2	4	48		2	4	105
	3				3	10	36		3	4	60		3	4	105
	4				4	11	36		4	4	60		4	4	105
	1	25	12/20		1	8	36		1	4	60		1	4	105
1908.	2	13		1912.	2	10	36	1916.	2	4	60	1920.	2	4	105
	3	10	36		3	19	36		3	4	60		3	4	151.50
	4	10	36		4	8	36		4	2	60		4	4	150
	1	15	36		1	4	36		1	4	60		1	4	150
1909.	2	14		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	150
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150
	4	8	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150
	1	8	36		1	4	48		1	4	60		1	4	150
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2		48	1918.	2	4	60	1922.	2	4	150
	3	8	36		3	4	48		3	4	87		3	4	150
	4	10	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: HENRY H. KNOUS,		ACT OF JULY 3 1928										
Certificate No. 1027173		Act of May 1, 1920										
Fees		GROUP 2										
RATE-	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65

NAME: *Knous Henry R.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1027773* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1920~~  
 Act of February 6, 1920

Service: *Chl Co A. 106. Ill Vol Infr.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 March 1907</i>	<i>22 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Aug 1910</i>	<i>21 Sept 1910</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>7 June 1912</i>	<i>3 Apr 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>30, 24 April 1915</i>							

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *5 Carter Ave, Hot Springs Ark*  
*901 Ward Ave*  
*285*

Former Roll No. *139* Act of June 27 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Knous John R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *845675* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P N 4 Ill Vol Cav*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1 Apr 1907</i>	<i>11 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 26-1908* Bureau notified: *June 22-1909*

Remarks: *Box 73 RR # 3*  
*Cameron Tex.*

Former Roll No. *29064(a8)* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry H Knows</i>					Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. 1027173				
Last paid to: 8-4 Aug 1907 \$12.45					Rate: 24.30.40					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1925				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	212	1911.	1	3 45	1915.	1	4 72	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1	9 4 50
	2			2	13 45		2	5 74 1/2		2	4 120		2	10 4 50
	3			3	10 45		3	4 90		3	4 120		3	11 4 50
	4	7 56 40		4	11 45		4	4 90		4	4 120		4	12 4 50
1908.	1	13 36	1912.	1	8 45	1916.	1	4 90	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1	1 4 50
	2	13		2	10 45		2	4 90		2	4 120		2	2 4 50
	3	26 36		3	19 45		3	4 90		3	4 151		3	3 4 50
	4	10 36		4	4 45		4	4 90		4	4 150		4	4 Trans. to Mo.
1909.	1	15 36	1913.	1	4 45	1917.	1	4 90	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	1 Payment Card
	2	29 36		2	4		2	4 90		2	4 150		2	
	3	24 36		3	4		3	4 90		3	4 150		3	
	4	8 36		4	4 72		4	4 90		4	4 150		4	
1910.	1	8 36	1914.	1	4 72	1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1	
	2	7 36		2	4 72		2	4 90		2	4 150		2	
	3	8 36		3	4 72		3	4 108		3	4 150		3	
	4	18 44 80		4	4 72		4	4 120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922		4	

NAME: <i>John E Knows</i>					11981					Certificate No. 845675				
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (ag) 20					Rate: 20					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4	118 48 80		4			4			4			4	
1908.	1	14 NT	1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	8 AMF		2			2			2			2	
	3	320 AMF		3			3			3			3	
	4	416 AMF		4	CHICAGO.		4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	Died Nov 16-1908		2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4	Reported June 22-1909		4			4			4			4	

NAME Knous Mary A.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 896,082

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Cyrus S

Service

Pt A 106 Illinois Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Sept. 30, 1925

Reported

OCT 12 1925

Remarks:

NAME:

Knous Mary A.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

896,082

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Cyrus S.

Service:

Pt A. 106 Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org	25	Oct 27, 1919	Feb 4, 1921			
J	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from:

400003

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 16 1925

6-679

NAME MARY A KNOUS

Certificate No.

Fees 896082

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	GROUP 3											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									6-574	
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL		4 30	4 30										
MAY		4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Mary A. Knous</i>			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			Certificate No. <i>896.082</i>			
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>3s.</i>			Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	25 90	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4 90	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2 4 90	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4	1930. 4	

*3 1/2 / 21366-33*

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Knous, Wesley* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *652483* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt A 106 Ill Vol Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Gen</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>7 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Gen</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Dec 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Oct 1910</i>	<i>14 Jan 1911</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 72, April 9, 1921 July 29, 1921*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Died: *Dec 10 1921* Reimbursement order dated *MAR 24 1922*

Transferred to: *payable to William E. Knous, Gower, Missouri*

Bureau notified: *JAN 13 1922*

Remarks: *Waverly, Ill*

Former Roll No. *29736 (ag)* Home: *MAR 30 1922* 6-681

NAME: Knous, William (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 271748 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Pt A 106 Ill V I

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>72</i>	<i>May 27 1921</i>			<i>2/3/25</i>	<i>Oct 24, 1925</i>	<i>NOV 5 1925</i>

Remarks: *ditto to Form 11/4-25*

**JAMES W KNOUS Gdn**

**EV to G A O SEPT 1921**

NAME <i>Mesley Knous</i>				12252				Certificate No. <i>652483</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag)</i>				Rate: <i>15 203040</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>3/12 67</i>		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	<i>7 HEO</i>			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	<i>9/3 1270</i>			3	<i>8 ABW</i>			3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1	<i>10 AMF</i>		1912.	1	<i>ABW</i>		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2	<i>8 AMF</i>			2	<i>8 NDB</i>			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	<i>17 NDB</i>			3	<i>10 AM</i>			3	4	90		3	4	141
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1	<i>8 SER</i>		1913.	1	<i>ACT MAY 11, 1912.</i>		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2	<i>9 NDB</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2	4	90		2	4	150
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	4	90		3	4	150
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4	4	90		4	4	216
1910.	1	<i>6 HEO</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1	4	216
	2	<i>7 ABW</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2	4	90		2	13	152.50
	3	<i>8 N. D. B</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3	4	90		3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4	4	128		4		

NAME		WILLIAM KNOUS		Certificate No.		271748		Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
RATE—		72		72		72		JAMES W KNOUS		Gdn GROUP 3	
1923		1924		1925		1926		1927		1928	
JANUARY	8	CH									
FEBRUARY	7	CH									
MARCH	7	CH									
APRIL	9	CH	8	CB	9	72					
MAY	8	CH	8	CB	6	72					
JUNE	9	CH	7	CB	9	72					
JULY	9	CH	8	CB	8	72					
AUGUST	13	CH	7	CB	7	72					
SEPTEMBER	7	CH	8	CB	10	72					
OCTOBER	8	CH	20	CH	7	72					
NOVEMBER	8	CH	7	CB							
DECEMBER	7	CH	8	CB							

NAME: *Knows, William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *271748* ARMY INVALID. Law: *204845*  
~~ACT FEB 6 '07~~  
 Service: *A-a-106-ill'd* Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	28 Aug 07	24 June 08	38	20	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	27	<del>23 July 12</del>	7 Dec 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	May 27-1921	JUN 24 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *James W. Knows* G.M. *bk 2359026 for #216*  
*Appt'd. 4/19-21. By Probate Court dated Sept. 4, 1921, made payable to gdn. 10/15/21.*  
*Anglize. Co Ohio. Boro 1800, Sept. 1921*

Former Roll No. *966-03* Home: *C.H. 1-16*

6-681

NAME: *Knouse, Agnes* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *500.172* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *5*  
 Name of Soldier: *Daniel* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.  
 Service: *Pt. E 107 Par 38 Co. 2 Battn U R C*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Apr 11-1900	Sept 27-1900			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *35*

6-679



NAME: <i>William Knowl</i>				Certificate No. <i>271748</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>17 JUN 4 - 1908</i>				Rate: <i>2-27 38 50 72</i>																			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	114	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2	4	81		2	4	114		2	4	114		2		
	3				3	11	60		3	4	81		3	4	114		3	4	114		3		
	4				4	11	60		4	4	81		4	4	114		4	4	114		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	114	1928.	1		
	2	<i>7/24 27 60</i>			2	11	60		2	4	81		2	4	114		2	4	114		2		
	3	<i>9 60</i>			3	11	60		3	4	81		3	4	114		3	4	114		3		
	4	<i>11 60</i>			4				4	4	81		4				4						
1909.	1	<i>11 00</i>		1913.	1		81	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1		
	2	<i>11 00</i>			2	4			2	4	81		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3	<i>11 60</i>			3	4	81		3	4	81		3	4	216		3	4	216		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	81		4	4	216		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1	<i>11 60</i>		1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1		81	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	216	1930.	1		
	2				2	4	81		2	4	81		2	4	216		2	4	216		2		
	3	<i>10 60</i>			3	4	81		3	4	111 80		3	4	216		3	4	216		3		
	4	<i>12 30</i>			4	4	81		4		114		4				4						

NAME: <i>5 Agnes Knowl</i>				Certificate No. <i>500.172</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>																			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90	1930.	1		
	2	<i>10 36</i>			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		

NAME: *Knowse Annie E.* (3-P. A. 2.) 4729

Certificate No. *661357* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Solomon H.*

Service: *P. G. 2 In. Co. Coy.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org #2</i>		<i>9 May 1908</i>	<i>9 Oct. 1908</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 3 1916</i>	<i>SEP 28 1916</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *11/19/16* Bureau notified: *JAN 30 1917*

Remarks: *3404037 JAN 4 1917*  
*Muscataine, Ia,*  
*509 E 7 St,*

Former Roll No.

6-879  
OCT 4 1916

NAME: *Knowse Benjamin* 62245 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *802341* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Service: *Pri. P. 23 Wis.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12 20</i>	<i>Apr. 1891</i>	<i>4 Aug. 1892</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 27, 1912</i>	
					<i>24</i>	<i>Dec. 10, 1912</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>Dec. 10, 1917</i>	<i>June 27, 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to: *widow Jane Knowse, J.*

Died: *Jan. 27, 1916* Bureau notified: *WIS. 4 1916* *Woodford, Wis.*

Remarks:

26029

Former Roll No. *33141* Home: *JUL 26 1916* 6-881

NAME: <i>Annie E. Knouse</i>				Certificate No. <i>661357</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>\$ 20</i>										
				Remarks: <i>OCT 22 1908 58<sup>00</sup></i>										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 38	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	11		2	4 36		2			2	
	3			3	11		3	4 36		3			3	
	4			4	11		4	4 36		4			4	
	1			1	11		1	4 36		1			1	
1908.	2		1912.	2	11		2	4 36	1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3			3	13		3	4 36		3			3	
	4			4	11		4	4 36		4			4	
	1			1	4		1	4 60		1			1	
1909.	2	12	1913.	2	4		2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3	12		3	4		3			3			3	
	4	12		4	4		4			4			4	
	1	12		1	4 36		1			1			1	
1910.	2	13	1914.	2	4 36		2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	11		3	4 36		3			3			3	
	4	11		4	4 36		4			4			4	

NAME: <i>Benjamin Knouse</i>				Certificate No. <i>802341</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>\$ 24</i>										
				Remarks:										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	21 36	1915.	1	4 72	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	13 36		2	4 72		2			2	
	3			3	20 36		3	4 72		3			3	
	4			4	13 36		4	4 72		4			4	
	1			1	29 36		1	4 72		1			1	
1908.	2		1912.	2	16 36		2	<del>72</del>	1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3			3	29 36		3	8/19 1920		3			3	
	4			4	14 36		4			4			4	
	1			1			1			1			1	
1909.	2	55 36	1913.	2	4 36		2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3	30 36		3	4 36		3			3			3	
	4	13 36		4	4 72		4			4			4	
	1	14 36		1	4 72		1	Inc. ✓		1			1	
1910.	2	55 36	1914.	2	4 72		2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	11 36		3	4 72		3			3			3	
	4	17 36		4	4 72		4			4			4	

NAME: Knouse, Caroline (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 792953 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act May 23, 1920  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Pt F 91 Pa Inf (6-874)

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: June 14, 1928  
Reported: JUL 20 1928  
Remarks:

NAME: Knouse Caroline (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 792953 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
APRIL 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: William H. Knouse

Service: Private Co F 91st Regiment Pennsylvania Infantry.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org	12	April 30, 1915	July 6, 1915			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Face: No Atty.

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 26 1915 (6-879)

NAME

CAROLINE KNOUSE

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

792953

GROUP 1

RATE-	30					40							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

*Caroline Knouse*

Certificate No.

792,953

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12 2530~~

Remarks:

OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	8/5 25 60	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4	1920. 1		1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 30	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 30	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID  
4 4 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Knouse, Christian

Certificate No.

136160

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 51 Pa I

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				<i>Deed.</i>	<i>W.A.M. 1924</i>
				Remarks: <i>ck. Date unknown</i>			

NAME:

Knouse, Christian

ACT MAY 11, 1912<sup>(P.A. 1.)</sup>

Certificate No.

136160

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service:

*Pt. B 51 Pa. Inf*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>22 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>25 Dec. 1912</i>	<i>11 Apr. 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 Jan 1908</i>	<i>12 Mar 1908</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>10 June 1912</i>	<i>11 Apr. 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

**PITTSBURGH**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*116 A. J*

Home:

6-681

NAME

CHRISTIAN KNOUSE.

Certificate No.

Fees

136160

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 50

GROUP I

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		<del>4 50</del>										
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME:

Christian Knouse

Certificate No.

136160

Last paid to:

10/4/07 - 10

Rate:

12. ~~15~~ 19 22 ~~50~~

Remarks:

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 9	1911. 1 1 9	1915. 1 4 67.50	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 9-4 100	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 8	1911. 2 2 8	1915. 2 4 67.50	1919. 2 4 96	1923. 10-4 50	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 8	1911. 3 3 8	1915. 3 4 67.50	1919. 3 4 96	1923. 11-4 50	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 9	1911. 4 4 9	1915. 4 4 67.50	1919. 4 4 96	1923. 12-4 50	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 13	1912. 1 1 9	1916. 1 4 67.50	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1-4 50	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 13 45 <sup>20</sup>	1912. 2 2 8	1916. 2 4 67.50	1920. 2 4 96	1924. 2-4 50	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 14 45	1912. 3 3 8	1916. 3 4 67.50	1920. 3 4 133.80	1924. 3-4 50	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 9	1912. 4 4 11	1916. 4 4 67.50	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4-4 50	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 12	1913. 1 1 24	1917. 1 4 67.50	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1-4 Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 10	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 4 67.50	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2-4 Payment Card	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 12	1913. 3 3 4 <sup>23</sup> 50 <sup>25</sup> 67.50	1917. 3 4 67.50	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3-4	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 9	1913. 4 4 4	1917. 4 4 67.50	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4-4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 10	1914. 1 1 4 67.50	1918. 1 4 67.50	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1-4	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 8	1914. 2 2 4 67.50	1918. 2 4 67.50	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2-4	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 8	1914. 3 3 4 67.50	1918. 3 4 67.50	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3-4	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 8	1914. 4 4 4 67.50	1918. 4 4 103.60	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4-4	1930. 4 4
			4 GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Knouse, David* 44570-D (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *686051* ARMY MINORS. Law: ACT. JUNE 27, 1890

Service of Soldier: *P. 10. 20<sup>th</sup> Ia. Vol. Inf.*

Guardian: *Sarah B. Woolsey* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Sept. 1909*

*423 E. 22<sup>nd</sup> St Los Angeles, Calif.* Appointment under Jurisdiction of: *Sup. Court, Spokane Co. Wash.*  
*Bond \$350. - Paid at Spokane, Wash.*  
 MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orj. 12</i>		<i>17 May, 1909</i>	<i>26 July, 1909</i>	<i>Selia G.</i>	<i>17 May, 1909</i>	<i>2 Nov. 1914</i>

Fees: *none.*

Transferred from: *1507<sup>th</sup> St San Francisco,* Transferred to: *Limitation NOV 30 1914*

Remarks: *1808 Boone Ave. Spokane, Wash.* *Mar. 1911*  
*2076 7th St. 1001-1 038-24* *1617*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ 6-678

NAME: *Knouse, Elcanah* 21063 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1106837* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6 1907

Service: *Serg. - D. 1<sup>st</sup> Battalion Cav. - Mississippi Marine Brig. U.S. Vols*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revision</i>	<i>12 18</i>	<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>8 April 1907</i>				

Fees: *None Refus*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *unknown. P.M. 7/1911-* Bureau notified *Aug. 3, 1911.*

Remarks: *Emmett, Idaho*

Former Roll No. *292205-11. 10956* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681



NAME: <i>David Knouse</i>				ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.				Certificate No. <i>686051</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 + 2</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10	42		1	<b>GROUP 3</b>			1			
	2			2	12	42		2				2			
	3			3	11	42		3				3			
	4			4	11	42		4				4			
1908.	1			1	9	42		1				1			
	2			2	11	42		2				2			
	3			3	10	42		3				3			
	4			4	13	42		4				4			
1909.	1			1	12	42		1				1			
	2			2	11	42		2				2			
	3	9	49.93	3	12			3				3			
	4	17	42	4	23	42		4				4			
1910.	1	11	42	1	1/3	42		1				1			
	2	7/2	42	2	20	42		2				2			
	3	10	42	3	19	42		3				3			
	4	12	42	4	11/2	27.53		4				4			

NAME: <i>Elcanah Knouse</i>				Certificate No. <i>1106837</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 March 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1				1			
	2	17	39.20	2				2				2			
	3	12	36	3				3				3			
	4	11	36	4				4				4			
1908.	1	16	36	1				1				1			
	2	11	36	2				2				2			
	3	11	36	3				3				3			
	4	11	36	4				4				4			
1909.	1	13	36	1				1				1			
	2	11	36	2				2				2			
	3	13	36	3				3				3			
	4	13	36	4				4				4			
1910.	1	14	36	1				1				1			
	2	<b>GROUP 3</b>		2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			

NAME: *Knouse, Eli* **DECEASED.** (3-P. A. 1.) *193, 890*

Certificate No. *629,017* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Pt D-191-078* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 mch 08</i>	<i>1 apr 08</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>23 May 12</i>	<i>25 Oct 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *May 1912* Bureau notified: **JUN 12 1913** Check No. *1590-977* Dated *June 1913* Canceled:

Remarks: *Wagon O 337 Johnson*

Former Roll No. *318-02* Home:

6-691

NAME **Knouse, George W.** (3-P. A. 1a) **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Certificate No. **976216.** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt D 184 Ohio V Inf**

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>			
	<b>65</b>	<b>Aug. 4, 1926</b>			

Died: *July 19, 1928* Reported: **AUG 3 1928**

Remarks: *Letter to Finance 8/7/28*

*July 19, 1928* Accrued order date: **JAN 12 1929** *Widow Maria Knouse*

*West Alexandria Ohio.*

NAME <i>Eli Knoose</i>				<b>DECEASED.</b>				Certificate No. <i>629,017</i>			
Last paid to <i>MAR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>15-19-</i>				Remarks: <i>193,890</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 45	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 45	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 45	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 45	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 45	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 43.80	1912. 2	12 45	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 45	1912. 3	12 45	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9	1912. 4	4	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	1 45	1913. 1	4 57	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 45	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 45	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11 45	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 45	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 45	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME <b>GEORGE W KNOUSE</b>		Certificate No. <b>976216</b>												ACT OF JULY 3 1928 Act of May 1, 1920		
Fees		<b>GROUP 3</b>														
RATE-	50	1923	1924	1925	65	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	2							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65								

*193467*

**DEAD**

**CANCELLED**

NAME: *Knouse, George W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *976216* ARMY INVALID. Law: *195.800*  
 Service: *Pt 20 184 ov Ind* ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~  
 Disability:

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>127</del>	<del>7 mch 07</del>	<del>21 Oct 07</del>				
<del>Reis</del>	<del>150</del>	<del>6 June 12</del>	<del>31 mch 13</del>				
	<del>24</del>	<del>27 Nov 14</del>					
	<del>125</del>	<del>27 Nov 19</del>					
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Indy. Ind. C</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>510-02</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Knouse, Jacob* ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 (3-P. A. 1a)  
 Certificate No. *291818* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*  
 Service: *Pt E 6 Wis I*  
 Disability: *1 20*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
				Died	Reported
				<i>Nov 18 1927</i>	<i>DEC 14 1929</i>
Remarks: <i>04</i>					

6-6572

NAME: <i>George H. Knouse</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>976216</i>							
Last paid to: <i>10 SEP 4 1907</i>				Rate: <del>15</del> <i>19 32 50</i>				Remarks: <i>195.800</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	10	36		2	4	57		2	4	96
	3				3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	96
	4				4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	96
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96
	2	9	36		2		36		2	4	57		2	4	96
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	96
	4				4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	7	36 <sup>27</sup>	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	R		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	11	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3	4	150
	4				4	4	20.50		4	4	57		4	4	150
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150
	2	11	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	10	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	93 <sup>40</sup>		3		
	4	10	36		4	5	47.32		4	4	96		4		

NAME		JACOB KNOUSE,											ACT OF JULY 3, 1928		
Certificate No.		291818											Act of May 1, 1920		
Fees													GROUP I		
RATE—		50					65								
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		
APRIL		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		
MAY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		
JUNE		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		
JULY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		
AUGUST		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		
SEPTEMBER		4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65		
OCTOBER		4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65		
NOVEMBER		4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65		
DECEMBER		4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	CHECK CANCELED	

NAME: *Knouse Jacob* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 18984 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *291818* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. E. 6 Wis. Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>Dec 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug 20 1912</i>	<i>SEP 25 1914</i>
<i>Reis 16</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>29 Nov 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Aug 20 1919</i>	
					<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *11/29/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Demand Refr*

Former Roll No. *12972 G-L* Home:

6-681

NAME Knouse Jane (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 810679 Act May 23, 1928

ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Benjamin

Service Pt B 23rd Wis Inf.

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *Oct. 17. 1928*

Reported JAN 5 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Jacob Knoouse ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 291818

Last paid to 4 OCT 1907 Rate 162035 DEC 12 1907 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 7	1911. 1 1 7	1915. 1 1 4 60	1919. 1 1 4 105	1923. 1 1 9 4 100	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 7	1911. 2 2 7	1915. 2 2 4 60	1919. 2 2 4 105	1923. 2 2 10 4 50	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 7	1911. 3 3 7	1915. 3 3 4 60	1919. 3 3 4 105	1923. 3 3 11 4 50	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 7	1911. 4 4 7	1915. 4 4 4 60	1919. 4 4 4 105	1923. 4 4 12 4 50	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 9	1912. 1 1 9	1916. 1 1 4 60	1920. 1 1 4 105	1924. 1 1 1 4 50	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 8 36	1912. 2 2 8	1916. 2 2 4 60	1920. 2 2 4 105	1924. 2 2 2 4 50	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 9 36	1912. 3 3 9	1916. 3 3 4 60	1920. 3 3 4 136 <sup>50</sup>	1924. 3 3 3 4 50	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 8 36	1912. 4 4 7 17 <sup>33</sup> 36	1916. 4 4 4 60	1920. 4 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 7 36	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 1 4 60	1921. 1 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 1 Payment Card	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 8	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 2 4 60	1921. 2 2 4 150	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 8	1913. 3 3 4	1917. 3 3 4 60	1921. 3 3 4 150	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 8	1913. 4 4 4 48	1917. 4 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 4 150	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 7	1914. 1 1 4 48	1918. 1 1 4 60	1922. 1 1 4 150	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 7	1914. 2 2 4 48	1918. 2 2 4 60	1922. 2 2 4 150	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 8	1914. 3 3 4 48	1918. 3 3 4 60	1922. 3 3 4 150	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 7	1914. 4 4 4 48	1918. 4 4 4 117	1922. 4 4 TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

NAME JANE KNOUSE Act May 23, 1923

Certificate No. 810679 Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 810679

**GROUP 1**

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK CANCELED 12/21  
CHECK CANCELED  
Set for 2022 12/15  
3-1081

NAME: *Knouse, Jane* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *810.679* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv 93 23<sup>rd</sup> Wisconsin Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>February 18, 1916</i>	<i>July 13, 1916</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *P. H. Conley Fee \$ 10. Aug. 19, 1916*

Transferred from: **GROU<sup>T</sup>** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18 a j.*

JUL 20 1916 6-679

NAME: *Knouse John S.* 19227 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *808.328* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Priv C 14 Ia Inf<sup>2</sup>* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv 12</i>		<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>18 June 1907</i>	<i>INC 19</i>		<del><i>Dec 20 1913</i></del>	<del><i>FEB 1 1 1914</i></del>
<i>Priv 11<sup>1/2</sup></i>		<del><i>29 June 1912</i></del>	<del><i>7 March 1913</i></del>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Died: *May 26 1919* Accrued order dated *Sept 10, 1919*  
 payable to widow *Mary J. Knouse*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *May 26 1919* Bureau notified: **JUL 19 1919** *Milton Junction Ia*

Remarks: *R-2*

Former Roll No. *585* Home: *SEP 20 1919* 6-681



NAME: <i>Jane Knowse</i>				Certificate No. <i>810.679</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>25 30</i>			
				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>			
				<b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>John S Knowse</i>				Certificate No. <i>808328</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12 15 32</i>			
				Remarks: _____			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
				TO DATE OF DEATH			

NAME: *Knouse, Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *876.343* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1912

Name of Soldier: *John S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv Co 14<sup>th</sup> Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>July 1, 1919</i>	<i>September 10, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *exp fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 20 1919 6-679

NAME: *Knouse, Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2) 106

Certificate No. *271.176* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Philip*

Service: *P. I 178 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Nov 20 1875</i>	<i>June 14 1890</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 19 1886</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *12/14/09. P.M.* Bureau notified: *NOV 16 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *102* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary J. Knouse</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>876.343</i>				
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1		
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2		
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>10/25</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3		
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>6 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4		
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928. 1		
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2		
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>4 85.50</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3		
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4		
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1		
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2		
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3		
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4		
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1		
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2		
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3		
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4		
							<b>GROUP 1 PAID</b>					
							<b>TO JULY 4, 1922</b>					

6-681

NAME: <b>106</b> <i>Mary P. Knouse</i>				Certificate No. <i>271.176</i>							
Last paid to: <b>NOVEMBER 4, 1908,</b>				Rate: <i>120</i>				Remarks: <b>CIVIL WAR.</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Knouse Midian* 19363 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *866054* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890,~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pt. A 21 Ia Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Dec 1891</del>	<del>24 Feb 1894</del>	<i>Pt. 19</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	
				<i>v 25</i>	<i>1 apr</i>	<i>1915</i>	
				<i>v 30</i>	<i>1 apr</i>	<i>1920</i>	<i>21 apr 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *3/7/15* Buried: *APR 6 1915* Remarks: *Creighton*

Former Roll No. *18682* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Knouse, Nancy A*

Certificate No. *858888* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Pt. B 2nd Pa. H.A.* 6-6874

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *July 24, 1924*

Reported: *AUG 6 1924*

Remarks:

NAME: *Median Knouse*

Certificate No. *866054*

Last paid **APR 4 1908** Rate: *12 ~~25~~*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	<del>Inc. 3 75</del>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	<del>dead</del>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2		1920. 2	Inc.	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	36	1912. 3	9	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8.36	1912. 4	7	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	7.36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4 57-70 93	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	2	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	3	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	3/26

NAME

NANCY A KNOUSE

Certificate No.

858888

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP. 1.

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH	4		4 30										
APRIL	4		4 30										
MAY	4		4 30										
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30		4 30										
AUGUST	4 30		<del>4 30</del> CANCELED										
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

*Letter to Bus  
3-1081  
8/1*

NAME: *Konouse, Nancy A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *858.888* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *William H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv 93 2<sup>nd</sup> Pennsylvania Heavy Art*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>June 4, 1918</i>	<i>January 14, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 1 1919 6-679

NAME: *Konouse Sarah E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *593959* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *Priv 20 La Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>23 June 1905</i>	<i>Lelia E.</i>	<i>3 Dec 1904</i>	<i>2 Nov 1914</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Remarried 28 May 1908 now Wolsley. Los Angeles Calif*

Former Roll No. *5549* 6-679

NAME: <i>Stancy A. Komouse</i> ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.										Certificate No. <i>858,888</i>								
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>2530</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 7 1920</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																		

NAME: <i>Sarah E. Komouse</i>										Certificate No. <i>592959</i>								
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>					Rate: <i>8 12</i>					Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: *Knouse, Theodore* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *994967* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pt K. 101 Ill Vd.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>Feb 16 1905</del>	<del>26 March 1907</del>	INCREASE	24	Apr 13-1914	Apr 24-1914
		<del>18-20 May 1912</del>	<del>25 Sept 1912</del>		30	Apr 13-1919	
					40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug. 18 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <b>SEP 14 1921</b>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1632 June 27 1890</i>				Home: ...			

NAME: **Knouse Washington** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **474,730** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt F 178 Pa D M & Corp E 40 N J Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOME - Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<b>72</b>	<b>Jun 10 1921</b>				<i>August 26, 1924</i>	<b>SEP 9 1924</b>
Died <i>Aug 26 1924</i> Accrued order dated <b>MAR 19 1925</b>				Remarks: <i>3-10812</i>			
able to widow <i>Esther J Knouse</i>				<i>Benton Pa.</i>			



NAME:

*Theodore Knouse*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*99496*

Last paid to:

Rate

*24.50*

Remarks:

**ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	<i>34.40</i>	2	11	2	4 72	2	4 120	2		2	
3	10	3	11	3	4 72	3	4 120	3		3	
4	8	4	11	4	4 72	4	4 120	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	15 <i>26 per</i>	2	4 72	2	4 120	2		2	
3	10	3	<i>10/8</i>	3	4 72	3	4 151	3		3	
4	11	4	<i>2</i>	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	11	2		2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3	11	3	4	3	4 72	3	<b>GROUP 2</b>	3		3	
4	11	4	<i>54</i>	4	4 72	4		4		4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1		1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	10	2	<i>28 4 20</i>	2	4 72	2		2		2	
3	11	3	<i>54</i>	3	4 100.50	3		3		3	
4	10	4	4 72	4	4 120	4		4		4	<i>9/13</i>

NAME

WASHINGTON KNOUSE

Certificate No.

474730

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—

72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY

4 72

DEAD

FEBRUARY

4 72

MARCH

4 72

*25.55<sup>20</sup>*

APRIL

4

4 72

MAY

4

4 72

JUNE

4

4 72

JULY

4

4 72

AUGUST

4

4 72

SEPTEMBER

4

4 72

CHECK CANCELED

OCTOBER

4

4 72

NOVEMBER

4

4 72

DECEMBER

4

4 72

6-6371

NAME: *Knouse, Washington* (3-P. A. 1.) **H. 1151**

Certificate No. *474,730* **ARMY INVALID.** Law **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pl. 3178 Co. D M 'Coop. 640' N.J.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>72</del>	<del>Feb. 23/07</del>	<del>Aug. 6/07</del>	<del>INC. 24</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>Jan 20-1914</del>	<del>Mch 10-1914</del>
<del>INC. 15</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Jan 25/10</del>	<del>Mch 5/10</del>	<del>35</del>	<del>35</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>May 22/12</del>	<del>Nov 11/12</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				"	72	June 10-1921	Nov. 21-1921

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27 1907*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Knouse, William H* (3-P. A. 1.) **TWO CERTIFICATES**

Certificate No. *454277* **ARMY INVALID.** ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Plt B 2 Pa. H. A* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Plt</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Feb 1907</del>	<del>30 Mch 1907</del>	<del>Died</del>	<del>May 22</del>	<del>1918</del>	<del>Accrued order dated</del>
<del>Inc</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Aug 1911</del>	<del>26 Aug 1911</del>	<del>payable to</del>	<del>widow</del>	<del>Nancy A. Knouse</del>	<del>Jan 14, 1919</del>
<del>Plt</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>27 May 1912</del>	<del>11 Jan 1913</del>			<i>Bunkertown, Pa.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *5/22/18 (3-888)* Bureau notified: **JUN 25 1918**

Remarks:

**FEB 1 1919**

Former Roll No. *958 A. J.* Home: *Millerstown, Pa. P.D.*

6-681

NAME: <u>4 Washington Kinouse</u>					Certificate No. <u>414130</u> 1920				
Last paid to: <u>1151</u>					Rate: <u>2:15:30:2435.50(72)</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	45	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 72
1907. 2		1911. 2	45	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	4 72
1907. 3	23 1073	1911. 3	45	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	4 72
1907. 4	6 36	1911. 4	45	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	4 72
1908. 1	7 36	1912. 1	45	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 72
1908. 2	6 36	1912. 2	45	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	4 72
1908. 3	7 36	1912. 3	45	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 151.50	1924. 3	4 72
1908. 4	6 36	1912. 4	45 27	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 72
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 72
1909. 2	6 36	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	4 72
1909. 3	6 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	4 72
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4 72
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	MAR 25 60	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1	4 72
1910. 2	6 45.90	1914. 2	60 131	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2	4 72
1910. 3	6 45	1914. 3	72	1918. 3	4 72	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3	4 72
1910. 4	8 45	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 91.80	1922. 4	4 216	1926. 4	4 72
					4 4 105				
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				

6-681

NAME: <u>William H. Kinouse</u>					Certificate No. <u>454277</u>				
Last paid to: <u>114107-12</u>					Rate: <u>5 30</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	FEB 12 49	1923. 1	TO DATE OF DEATH
1907. 2	10 40.20	1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3	11 45.	1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	GROUP 1	1923. 3	
1907. 4	12 45.	1911. 4	7 52.83	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	13	1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	10	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	8	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	9	1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2	7/10 72.33	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4 90.	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	6	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1926. 4	
					4 90				
					dead				

6/14

NAME: *Konousek, William H* TWO OF NAME (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *366-400* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *1st. F 91 12. Inf* Act May 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>11 Dec. 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>Apr. 16 1915</i>	<i>Accrued order dated Jul. 6, 1915</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>3 Apr. 1911</i>	<i>17 Apr. 1911</i>	<i>payable to widow <u>Caroline Konousek</u></i>			
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>31. May 1912</i>	<i>18. Feb. 1913</i>	<i>R#2. Biglerville, Pa.</i>			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>PITTSBURGH</b>				Transferred to:			
Died <i>4/16/15</i>			Bureau notified: <b>MAY 1 01915</b>				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>337 A. J</i>				Home: <i>Biglerville, Pa</i> <b>JUN 26 1915</b> 681			

NAME: *Konouss, David* ACT MAY 11 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *89619* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Co. B 21 Pa. Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 July, 1909</i>	<i>16 July, 1909</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>16 July 1 1919</i>	<i>NOV 21 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>27. May 1912</i>	<i>26. Dec. 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>20 July 1 1919</i>		
Fees:				<i>Inc</i>	<i>24 July 1 1922</i>		
Transferred from: <b>PITTSBURGH</b>				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Died:				<i>35 Jul 1 1919</i>			
Bureau notified:				Transferred to: <b>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</b> <b>SEP 12 1921</b>			
Remarks:				<b>Inc. 72 Aug 9 1921</b>			
Former Roll No. <i>A. J.</i>				Home: <i>Arendtsville, Pa.</i> 6-681			

NAME: <i>William H. Timouse</i>				Certificate No. <i>3664-00</i>			
Last paid to: <i>10/4/07-10</i>		Rate: <del>15</del> <i>18</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	
2		2	7	2	54	2	
3		3	8 45 <sup>10</sup>	3	8 <sup>5</sup> 78 <sup>0</sup>	3	
4		4	6	4		4	
1908. 1	13 46 <sup>67</sup>	1912. 1	9	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	11	2	8	2		2	
3	13	3	8	3		3	
4	10	4	8	4		4	
1909. 1	9	1913. 1	4 54	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	13	2	4 54	2		2	
3	12	3	4	3		3	
4	9	4	4	4		4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	8	2	4 54	2		2	
3	9	3	4 54	3		3	
4	21 36	4	4 54	4		4	

NAME: <i>David Timouse</i>				Certificate No. <i>72 89619</i>			
Last paid to: <i>7/4/09-8</i>		Rate: <del>14</del> <i>16 20</i>		Remarks: <del>30-35</del> <b>EFFECT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 90
2		2	7	2	4 48	2	4 90
3		3	6	3	4 48	3	4 90 <sup>50</sup>
4		4	10	4	4 48	4	4 105
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 48	1920. 1	4 105
2		2	8	2	4 48	2	4 105
3		3	9	3	4 48	3	4 136 <sup>50</sup>
4		4	11	4	4 48	4	4 150
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 50 <sup>42</sup>	1917. 1	4 48	1921. 1	4 150
2		2	4 42-	2	4 48	2	4 150
3		3	4	3	5 48 <sup>40</sup>	3	4 150
4	9 36 <sup>13</sup>	4	4	4	4 60	4	4 150 <sup>40.33</sup>
1910. 1	6	1914. 1	6 54 <sup>20</sup>	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 216
2	9	2	4 48	2	4 60	2	4 216
3	9	3	4 48	3	4 60	3	4 216
4	11 36	4	4 48	4	4 98	4	4 216

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Knowss, David* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *89619* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1900*

Service: *Pvt B 71 Pa Cav.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>26 Dec 1899</i>	<i>5 Sept 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1000 A7* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Knowd, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *516 014* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pvt C, 4 Wis Cav*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>APR 27 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>26 June 09</i>	<i>28 July 09</i>				
<i>Accd</i>		<i>Reimb</i>	<i>13 Dec 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *26 Aug 1910* Bureau notified: *Died by ...*

Remarks: *Pay to claimant Myrtle Knowd. Plymouth, Wis*

Former Roll No. *34340* Home:

6-691

NAME: <i>David Knowl</i>				Certificate No. <i>89619</i>			
Last paid to: <b>APR 4 1908</b>				Rate: <i>8</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3	<i>10 24</i>		1912.	3		
1908.	4	<i>9</i>		1912.	4		
1909.	1	<i>7</i>		1913.	1		
1909.	2	<i>12</i>		1913.	2		
1909.	3	<i>12</i>		1913.	3	<b>PITTSBURGH</b>	
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: <i>John Knowl</i>				Certificate No. <i>516014</i>			
Last paid to: <b>APR 1907</b>				Rate: <i>12 15 20</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2	<i>11/5 + 30</i>		1911.	2		
1907.	3	<i>10 45</i>		1911.	3		
1907.	4	<i>9 45</i>		1911.	4		
1908.	1	<i>9 45</i>		1912.	1		
1908.	2	<i>10 45</i>		1912.	2		
1908.	3	<i>8 45</i>		1912.	3		
1908.	4	<i>9 45</i>		1912.	4		
1909.	1	<i>7 55</i>		1913.	1		
1909.	2	<i>6 45</i>		1913.	2		
1909.	3	<i>10/9 45</i>		1913.	3		
1909.	4	<i>6 60</i>		1913.	4		
1910.	1	<i>6 60</i>		1914.	1		
1910.	2	<i>6 60</i>		1914.	2		
1910.	3	<i>6 60</i>		1914.	3		
1910.	4	<i>11/1 35 30</i>		1914.	4	<b>MILWAUKEE</b>	

NAME: *Knowe Jane* (2-P. A. 2.)  
*Dead* Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *500,039* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Peter*

Service: *Pri B 11 R.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>13 March 1899</i>	<i>25 Sept. 1900.</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 11, 1916* - Bureau notified: *3-10-16 Apr 28 1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10.* **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679

NAME (2-P. A. 1)  
**Knowels John S.**

Certificate No. **353,321** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt B 80 Ohio Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>72</b>	<b>Nov. 21, 1921</b>			

6-6571

Died *April 28, 1925* Reported **JUN 22 1925**

Remarks: *chs =*





NAME: Knowels John S. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 353 321 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~  
 Service: Pt B 80 Ohio ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability: Ch diar & res hemorrhoids & res prolapsus of rect.  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	15 June 1904	13 July 1904	Rev't Inc.	21	Sept. 3 1913	Nov. 10 1913
				"	40	June 10-1918	Sep 23-1918
	18	27 May 1912	10 Jan 1913	INC.	50	May 1, 1920	
				"	72	Nov. 21-1924	Feb. 21-1922

Fees:  
 Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 \* Remarks: under  
 Former Roll No. 589 Home:  
 6-681

NAME: Knowler Catherine (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. 652107 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Act of April 19, 1908  
 Name of Soldier: Daniel  
 Service: Pt C 5 US V S

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	27 May 1908	20 July 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:  
 Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:  
 Died: July 26-1920 Bureau notified: AUG 12 1920  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No.  
 6-679

NAME: <i>John S Knowels</i>					Certificate No. <i>353321</i>						
Last paid to: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>					Rate: <i># 18 24 50 72</i>						
					ACT MAY 11, 1912						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	4 72	1915.	1	4 120	1919.	1	4 72
	2			2	4 72		2	4 120		2	4 72
	3			3	4 72		3	4 120		3	4 72
	4			4	4 72		4	4 120		4	4 72
1908.	1		1912.	1	4 72	1916.	1	4 120	1920.	1	4 72
	2			2	4 72		2	4 120		2	4 72
	3			3	4 72		3	4 151		3	4 72
	4			4	4 72		4	4 151		4	4 Trans. to Mo.
1909.	1	8	1913.	1	4 72	1917.	1	4 150	1921.	1	4 150
	2	8		2	4 72		2	4 150		2	4 150
	3	7		3	4 72		3	4 150		3	4 150
	4	8		4	4 72		4	4 150		4	4 150
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 72	1918.	1	4 216	1922.	1	4 216
	2	7		2	4 72		2	4 216		2	4 216
	3			3	4 72		3	4 216		3	4 216
	4	8		4	4 72		4	5 148.80		4	4

NAME: <i>43 Catherine Knover</i>					Certificate No. <i>552107</i>						
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>					Rate: <i>II 25-30</i>						
					Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	8 36 ✓	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75
	2			2	11 36 ✓		2	4 36		2	4 75
	3			3	11 36 ✓		3	4 36		3	4 75
	4			4	13 36 ✓		4	4 36		4	4 75
1908.	1		1912.	1	13 36 ✓	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75
	2			2	9 36 ✓		2	4 36		2	4 75
	3			3	19 36 ✓		3	4 36		3	4 75
	4			4	13 36 ✓		4	4 36		4	4 75
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 75
	2			2	4		2	4 36		2	4 75
	3	12 36 ✓		3	4		3	4 36		3	4 75
	4	11 36 ✓		4	4		4	4 48.13		4	4 75
1910.	1	14 36 ✓	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 75
	2	9 36 ✓		2	38		2	4 75		2	4 75
	3	11 36 ✓		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 75
	4	8 36 ✓		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 75

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Knower Emily U.*

Certificate No. *856,658* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph S.*

Service: *Capt. 6" Cal. Inf.*

ISSUES: *Married 1904* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr 1-1918</i>	<i>Dec 12-1918</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 28 1918* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Knower Georgena*

Certificate No. *867169* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William T.*

Service: *Capt Co 4 24. V 26 A*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Sept '08</i>	<i>23 Nov '08</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 26 1919* Bureau notified: *FEB 20 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Emily U. Knower</i>												Certificate No. <i>856.658</i>					
Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i>												Rate: <i>2530</i>			Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>		
												Remarks: <i>APRIL 19th 1908</i>					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.						
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1							
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2							
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3							
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4							
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 11 4 30	1928. 1							
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2							
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 75.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3							
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4	1928. 4							
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1							
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2							
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3							
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4							
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1							
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2							
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP A	1926. 3		1930. 3							
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP A	1926. 4		1930. 4							
							TO JUNE 1, 1922										
							4/27/10 202 50										

NAME: <i>Georgena Knower</i>												Certificate No. <i>667169</i>					
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>												Rate: <i>25</i>			Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>		
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.						
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1							
1907. 2		1911. 2	15 36 ✓	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	GROUP 2	1923. 2		1927. 2							
1907. 3		1911. 3	15 36 ✓	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3							
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 36 ✓	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4							
1908. 1		1912. 1	15 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1							
1908. 2		1912. 2	15 36 ✓	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2							
1908. 3		1912. 3	21 36 ✓	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3							
1908. 4		1912. 4	12 36 ✓	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4							
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 ✓	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1							
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 ✓	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2							
1909. 3	9/22 36 ✓	1913. 3	4 ✓	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3							
1909. 4	16 36 ✓	1913. 4	4 ✓	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	48 18	1925. 4		1929. 4							
1910. 1	12 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1							
1910. 2	14 36 ✓	1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2							
1910. 3	15 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3							
1910. 4	10 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4							

NAME: *Knower Jacob W* (3-P. A. 1.) *21302*

Certificate No. *948963* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Q M Sgt 130 Ind*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg 15</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1 Mch 07</i>	<i>4 Sept 07</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Nov 09</i>	<i>4 Dec 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *17 July 10* Bureau notified: *AUG 15 1910*

Remarks: *REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO ~~Jacob Knower~~ ORDER COM'S*

Former Roll No. *Adv 21302* Home: *16 Garfield Place Cincinnati Ohio* 6-681

NAME: *Knower Jefferson P* (3-P. A. 1.) *21385*

Certificate No. *303752* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P G 32 Ind* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability: *G.S. Wa. L Leg and Double Inj Hernia R Complete L*

**ISSUES.** *Incomplete becoming Complete*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>14</i>	<i>3 Apr 84</i>	<i>12 Feb 89</i>				
<i>Inc 17</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>June 11</i>	<i>27 June 11</i>				
<i>Reg 20</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Aug 11</i>	<i>4 Oct 11</i>				

Fees: *J. J. Fisher 6/27/11*  
*None 10/19/11*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *March 8 1912* Bureau notified: *March 12 1912*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to ~~J. J. Fisher~~ Widow Order Com's*

Former Roll No. *SL 18724* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Jacob W Knower</i>				Certificate No. <i>948963</i>											
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>15-20</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Jefferson P Knower</i>				Certificate No. <i>303952</i>											
Last paid to: Rate: <i>14 17 20</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Knower, Joseph S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1115913* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
~~Act of Feb 3, 1907.~~

Service: *Capt. H. 6 Cal. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis. 20</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>24 Oct. 1907</del>	<del>7 Jan. 1908</del>				
Reis. 27		7 June 1912	5 Apr. 1913				
		RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.	23 Dec. 1914				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *9 Thane St*

Died: *Jan 1 1916* Bureau notified: *Jan 1 1916*

Remarks: *Dorchester Mass.*

*Jan 1 1916* *1918* *R.I. Norway*

*No* *Emily W. Knower* *Maine.*

Former Roll No. *1426* Home *Jan 4 1910*

6-681

NAME: *Margaret E. Knower* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *232783* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: *Timothy E. Knower*

Service: *1864-1865*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>MAR 19 1886</i>	

**MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died: *June 24 1910* Bureau notified: *July 15 1910*

Remarks: *Rep of Chas F. Knower*

*276 Summit Ave*

*Jersey City N.J.*

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: Joseph S. Knowler Act of May 11, 1912 15750					Certificate No. 1115913																		
Last paid to: 7 Dec '07 @ 12					Rate: 27																		
Remarks: 5																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	1/24	6907		4	12			4	4	81		4				4				4		
	1		1260		1	11			1	4	81		1	1054	797		1				1		
1908.	2		12	1912.	2	7			2			1920.	2	GROUP 3		1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3		14		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4		12		4	4			4				4				4				4		
	1		11		1	4	60		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		12	1913.	2	81			2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		14		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4	4	81		4				4				4				4		
	1		8		1	4	81		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		11	1914.	2	4	81		2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		13		3	4	81		3				3				3				3		
	4		10		4	4	81		4				4				4				4		

6-881

NAME: Margaret E. Knowler					Certificate No. 232780																		
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909					Rate: 12																		
Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		5 36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		5 36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		8 36 ✓		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		7 36 ✓	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		Dead		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Knower, Mary D.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *455-281* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Regular establishment*

Name of Soldier: *Edward G. Knower* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Captain 3rd US Artillery*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>20 6<sup>th</sup> Feby. 1894</i>	<i>16<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1894</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	<i>Nov 9-1917</i>			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *164* 6-579

NAME **Knower Mary D.** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **455,281** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Edward G.**

Service **Capt 3 US Arty**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Oct. 1. 1926* 6-574

Reported **OCT 15 1926**

Remarks:

*10/1/26 Reimbursement order dated 1-29-27.*  
*Henry M. E. Knower*  
*University of Alabama,*  
*University*  
*Alabama*

NAME: <i>Mary D. Knowler</i> <b>WIDOW</b>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Regular Establishment</i>					Certificate No. <i>455281</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1908.</i>					Rate: <i>30.</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1	6			1911.	1	7			1915.	1	4	60		1919.	1	4	75		1923.	1	4	90	
	2	5				2	6				2	4	60			2	4	75		1927.	1			
	3	<i>10/4</i>	60			3	8				3	4	60			3	4	75			2			
	4	7				4	5				4	4	60			4	4	75			3			
1908.	1	5			1912.	1	5			1916.	1	4	60		1920.	1	4	75		1924.	1	4	30	
	2	6				2	11				2	4	60			2	4	75			2			
	3	<i>10/2</i>	60			3	12				3	4	60			3	4	75			3			
	4	8	60			4	4				4	4	60			4	4	90			4			
1909.	1	9	60		1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	60		1921.	1	4	90		1925.	1			
	2	8	60			2	4				2	4	60			2	4	90			2			
	3	<i>10/18</i>	60			3	4				3	4	60			3	4	90			3			
	4	6				4	4	60			4	4	60			4	4	90			4			
1910.	1	5			1914.	1	4	60		1918.	1	4	75		1922.	1	4	90		1926.	1			
	2	8				2	4	60			2	4	75			2	4	90			2			
	3	8				3	4	60			3	4	75			3	4	90			3			
	4	8				4	4	60			4	4	75			4	4	90			4			

NAME <b>MARY D KNOWER</b>												
Certificate No. <b>455281</b>												
Fees												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 3												
RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	7.28							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

*Letter to Bu*  
*3-107*  
*A 10/13*

NAME: *Knower Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *757,756* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel O Knower*

Service: *Pvt. Co. 12 "Wis. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>ORIGINAL</b>	<b>12</b>	<i>Dec. 26, 1912</i>	<b>MAY 2 1913</b>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
	<b>INC. 25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 1 2 1913** 6-679

NAME: **Knower, Mary S** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **308493** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Charles**

Service: **Asst Surgn 1 Mo V Engrs**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Died: *Feb 21, 1925*

Reported: **MAR 12 1925**

Remarks:



NAME: *Knower Mary S.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *308443* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Knower Charles*

Service: *Asst Surgeon "110" Eng*

**ISSUES.** MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>2 Oct 1891</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1233* 6-679

NAME: *Knower Samuel E.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 19486

Certificate No. *782651* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~*Act February 6, 1907*~~  
 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P. E. 12" His. Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 Mch 1907</i>	<i>11 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Sr</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>6 Oct 1909</i>	<i>18 Oct 1909</i>				
<i>Priv</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>2 May 1913</i>				

Fees: *5-2-13. Ending 22 Oct 1912. Date of death*

*Acc'd pd to Mary J. Knower wid.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 22 1912* Bureau notified: *DEC 20 1912*

Remarks: *Reply cover 12-7-12* *Columbus, Neb*  
*142 - 1st St*  
*Office 632*

Former Roll No. *18475. a. 8* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Mary L. Knower</i>					Certificate No. <i>508493</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate 20 25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	2			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	38.93	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	11			2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	15			3	4	36		3				3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
					GROUP 2 PAID										
					TO AUG. 4, 1922										

NAME: <i>Samuel E. Knower</i>					Certificate No. <i>782681</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate 20 30, OCT 25 10 21</i>					Remarks: <i>10/26/09 5967</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3		
	4	11-14	21		4	7			4				4		
1908.	1	8	45	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9	45		2	8			2				2		
	3	9	45		3	9			3				3		
	4	8	45		4	7			4				4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	5-26	60 <sup>3.3</sup>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	59.67	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		

NAME **Knower Susan** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **740312** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Jefferson P**

Service **Pt G 32 Ind Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Mar. 22, 1928*

Reported *APR 24 1928*

Remarks:

NAME: *Knower Susan* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 2) *37776*

Certificate No. *740312* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Jefferson P*

Service: *Pt G 32 Ind*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>74</i>						
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>14 Mch 12</i>	<i>11 Apr 12</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Foot</i>		<i>10 J H Fisher</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks: *H.*

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME **SUSAN KNOWER**

Certificate No.

Fees **740312**

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP - 2

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED					
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: *Susan Knower*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate ~~30~~ **30**

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
1907. 2 4 36	1911. 2 4 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 4 30
1907. 3 4 36	1911. 3 4 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
1908. 2 4 36	1912. 2 4 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 4 30
1908. 3 4 36	1912. 3 4 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 30
1909. 1 4 60	1913. 1 4 60	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
1909. 2 4 60	1913. 2 4 60	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 30	1929. 2 4 30
1909. 3 4 60	1913. 3 4 60	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 30	1929. 3 4 30
1909. 4 4 60	1913. 4 4 60	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 30
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
1910. 2 4 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 30	1930. 2 4 30
1910. 3 4 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4 30	1930. 3 4 30
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 30

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 8.)

NAME: Knowland, Annie D.

Certificate No. 13,726      **NAVY DEPENDENT.**      Law: Regular Establishment.

Name of Sailor: Charles M. Knowland, alias Charles M. Nolan.

Service: Gunners mate, 3<sup>rd</sup> Cl. "Maine" U.S.N.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	20 July, 1899	22 June, 1900				
Reis.	12	20 July, 1899	22 Nov. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,      Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 14, 1919      Bureau notified: Nov 1 1919

Remarks: Reis. 11/22/12 in lieu of lost Cf. dated 6/22/1900.

Former Roll No. 1      BOSTON, MASS.      Home: 2

6-674

NAME:

32

ANNIE D. KNOWLAND.

Regular Establishment

Certificate No.

13,726

Last paid to:

DEC 1907

Rate:

12

Remarks:

MOTHER

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 36	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 36	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	<del>4 36</del>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	✓	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	GROUP 3	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	5 36	1912. 1	5	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	✓	1912. 2	✓	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	5	1912. 3	✓	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	5	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	5	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	5	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	14	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	✓	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 36	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	76	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 36	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	✓	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 36	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: **Knowland Arthur A** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1199117** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Private 27th Co. U. S. Coast Art.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	July 23, 1920	Feb. 14, 1922				

Fees: **No Fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **FEB 25 1922** 6-681

NAME **Knowland, Arthur A** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1 199 117** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service **Pt 27 U S Coast Art**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	8-6571			
	15	July 23 1920		HOMES—Admitted			
				Discharged			

Died **Apr. 4, 1924** Reported **APR 30 1924**

Remarks: **acc**

Died **Apr 3 1924** Accrued order dated **OCT 10 1924**

payable to widow **Anna H Knowland**  
**Potter**  
**Nebr.**

NAME:

Arthur A. Knowland

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1199117

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	0 4 15	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	1 1 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	1 2 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 4	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2 4	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	3	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	4	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	3/3 260 <sup>50</sup>	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 45	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 45	1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	4	1930. 4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

6-681

NAME

ARTHUR A KNOWLAND

Certificate No.

1199117

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—

15

15

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6871

JANUARY

4

FEBRUARY

4

MARCH

4

4

APRIL

4

~~4~~

CHECK CANCELED

MAY

4

~~4~~

CHECK CANCELED

JUNE

4

JULY

4

AUGUST

4

SEPTEMBER

4

OCTOBER

4

15/15 TO DATE OF DEATH

NOVEMBER

4

DECEMBER

4

**NAME** Knowland, Caroline A (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 410329 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John H

Service: Pt 10 Batty M V L A

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported <i>Aug 29, 1926</i>						
Remarks: SEP 13 1926						

**NAME:** Knowland, Caroline A (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 410329 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John H. **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: Pri 10 Batty M V L A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	8	19 Nov. 1894	11 May 1895	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						

Former Roll No. 15. **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679

NAME <b>CAROLINE A KNOWLAND</b>											
Certificate No. <b>410329</b>											
Fees <b>410329</b>											
Act of May 1, 1920											
<b>GROUP 3</b>											
RATE-	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
6-4574											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: <b>CAROLINE A. KNOWLAND</b>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <b>7329</b>					Certificate No. <b>410,329</b>				
Last paid to: <b>DECEMBER</b>										Rate: <b>12-25-30</b>					Remarks: <b>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</b>				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4			4	4	30		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	9	36.	1913.	1	4			1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	10			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	11			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	
	4	13			4	4	30		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	
										<b>GROUP 3 - PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</b>									

NAME: *Knowland Elijah* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 16534 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *391577* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Muse H 53 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Rheum Res Dis of Heart, Dis of Feet.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	19 Feb 18	27 April	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<b>Reis</b>	30	Aug 22, 1918	Jan 25, 1919	"	72	mch. 1-1921	mch. 18-1921
	40	Apr 13, 1921	76				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to: *100*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL, 185-16* Home:

6-681

NAME: Knowland, Elijah W. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 391 577 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Muse H 53 Ind Inf

Disability:

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	March 1, 1921				Dec 21 1923	JAN 10 1924

Remarks: *ck*

Died *Dec 21 1923* Accrued order dated *1921*

payable to widow *Amanda Knowland* Leavenworth Indiana





NAME: *Knowland Jennie* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *513 239* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *37151*  
 Name of Soldier: *James S* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.  
 Service: *Musician 1 and Priv Musician 23 Ind*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 apr. 08</i>	<i>24 May 01</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:  
 Died: *Feb 9-1913* Bureau not filed: *July 7-1913*  
 Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at Jeffersonville - Ind.*  
 Former Roll No. *35-638*

6-679

NAME: *Knowland John B.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *171,474* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
 Service: *Pri. H. 2 Mass. H.A.* ~~Act of Feb 6, 1907.~~  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 20</i>		<i>21 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>7 June 1907</i>				
<i>Reis. 30</i>		<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>1 Mch. 1913</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified: *DEC 1 1913*  
 Remarks: *Dec. 1, 1913 Accrued order dated FEB 24 1914..*  
*payable to widow Mary A. Knowland \$58*  
 Former Roll No. *n.d.* Home: *111 Center St. Middleboro Mass*

6-681

NAME: Jennie Knowland					Certificate No. 513239				
Last paid to:					Rate: 12				
					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	736	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	636	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	736	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	736	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	736	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	736	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	736	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	736	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	GROUP 2	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	636	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	736	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	636	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	636	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	736	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: John B. Knowland					Certificate No. 15703				
Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 12					Rate: 30				
					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	660	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2	21 27 47	1911. 2	8	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3	7 63	1911. 3	6	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	14 60.	1911. 4	14	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	9	1912. 1	7	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	8	1912. 2	7	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	10.	1912. 3	9	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	7	1912. 4	X	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4 60. 91.	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	9	1913. 2	90	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	90	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	DEAD	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	GROUP 3	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Knowland Lutellus J.* 21345 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1155598* - ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**  
 Service: *Priv - Co., Battalion, 56 Ohio Vol Inf* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1862  
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>24 Oct 1908</i>	<i>10 June 1909</i>	<i>Reis 25</i>		<i>July 1st 1912</i>	<i>Dec. 26, 1913</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>13 Sept 1911</i>	<i>20 Sep 1911</i>	<i>" 30</i>		<i>Nov. 27, 1915</i>	

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *SAN FRANCISCO* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 16 1916.* Bureau notified: **APR 14 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 3775988 Dated Mar. 4 1917 Canceled. City - 437 Pacific 809 Montgomery*  
*730 Washington St.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Knowland Mary A* 15170 (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *541335* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW**  
 Name of Soldier: *James J*  
 Service: *J I 39 Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 29 Dec 04</i>	<i>2 May 05</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: **December 16<sup>th</sup> 1910** Bureau notified: **January 23<sup>rd</sup> 1911.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1656752*

6-679

NAME: <i>Lutellus N. Knowland</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1155598</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	44 <sup>10</sup>		4	Inc. 76 <sup>17</sup>			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2	7/6	88 <sup>00</sup>		2	4			2	<b>GROUP 3</b>			2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	169 <sup>23</sup>			4				4		
	1	4	36		1	4	75		1				1		
1910.	2	4	36	1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2		
	3	6	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3		
	4	5	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary N. Knowland</i>				Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>M</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4		
	1	7	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Knowland Mary A* DEAD. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *771.043* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 10th 1903*

Name of Soldier: *John B*

Service: *Pr. H. & Mass. H. Arty*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12 20</i>	<i>Dec 13 24</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 11 1919* Bureau notified: **MAR 17 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NO 3 7816*

6-679

NAME: *Knowlden Nina P.* (3-P. A. 2.) *41.905*

Certificate No. *614.993* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Mark A.*

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Lt I. 75<sup>th</sup> C. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 21 Apr 1906</i>	<i>11 Sept 1906</i>			
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				
		<i>to \$2.00 per month from that date.</i>				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 5, 1917				

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *726* **DEC 5 1916**

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary A Knowland</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>771.043</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>12</del> <del>25</del> <b>25</b>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	
	2			2			2	4 36		2	GROUP 3		2	
	3			3			3	4 36		3			3	
	4			4			4	4 36		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2	4 36		2			2	
	3			3			3	4 36		3			3	
	4			4			4	5 58.93		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2	4 60		2			2	
	3			3			3	4 60		3			3	
	4			4			4	4 69.67		4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	19 29 60	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2			2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4			4	

NAME: <i>Aina P. Knowlden</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>614.993</i>						
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <del>25</del> <del>30</del> <b>25-30</b>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 90
	2			2	10 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	10 4 30
	3			3	12 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	11 4
	4			4	7 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4
1908.	1	9 24	1912.	1	8 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	3 1 4 30
	2	11 36		2	8 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 4 30
	3	10 36		3	10 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	3 4 30
	4			4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	4 4 30
1909.	1	12 36	1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	5 4
	2	11 36		2	4 36		2	4 60		2	4 90		2	
	3	11 36		3	4 36		3	4 60		3	4 90		3	
	4	11 36		4	4 36		4	4 69.67		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1	9 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2	9 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3	15 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4	10 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: Knowland, Sarah T.

Certificate No. 16856      **NAVY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Sailor: James A. Knowland alias Hayes

Service: 1 Cl. Boy - "Vandalia", "Vermont" & "Hornet"

**71** ISSUES.      MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig.</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>16 Sept., 1903</u>	<u>3 Jan., 1905</u>			
	<u>12</u>	<u>19 APRIL, 1908.</u>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
Fees: <b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 5, 1917</b>						

Transferred from: San Francisco.      Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 1 - 1919      Bureau notified: N-3 SEP 23 1919

Remarks:

Died Sept. 1, 1919

payable to Harry H. Sellers      536 Syndicate Bldg.,

Former Roll No. 57      Minneapolis, Minn. 6-876



NAME:

1091 SARAH F. KNOWLAND, ACT APRIL 19, 1903.

Certificate No.

16,856.

Last paid to: DEC. 1907 Rate: 8 = 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	<del>4 75</del>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9	1915. 4	36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	5/13 24	1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	12/29/13 33	1923. 1		1927. 1	AGENT.
1908. 2	11 30	1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	26	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1908. 3	12 36	1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1908. 4	5	1911. 4	4	1915. 4	1/5/17 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1909. 1	9	1911. 1	4	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1909. 2	14	1911. 2	4	1915. 2	4	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1909. 3	11	1911. 3	4	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1909. 4	11	1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	4 69.87	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1910. 1	10	1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1910. 2	10	1911. 2	4 36	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1910. 3	16	1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1910. 4	9	1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Knowland, Thomas P. Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 742,692 ARMY INVALID. ~~Act Feb. 6, 1937~~

Service: Pri. 1st A., 4th Mass H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	15 Feb. 1907	30 Oct. 1907		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	15	27 May 1912	23 Dec 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	19	3 June 1913	19 July 1913				
Fees:	22 1/2	3 June 1913					

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 876 BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Knowland, William C. Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 978,919 ARMY INVALID. ~~Act Feb. 6, 1937~~

Service: 1 Sgt., 27 Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	18 Feb. 1907	11 May 1907	Inc.	30	18 June 1913	14 July 1913
Inc.	15	20 June 1908	27 July 1908				
Reis.	25	14 May 1912	31 May 1912				
Fees:							

Transferred from:

Died: Aug 23, 1918 Bureau notified: D-3

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4176 BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Thomas P. Knowland* Act of May 1, 1920 Certificate No. *159371 742,692*

Last paid to: *4 Sept: 07 @ 6* Rate: ~~19 22 50~~ Remarks: *32 50*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 6 36	1911. 1 1 4 57	1915. 1 1 4 96	1919. 1 1 4 150	1923. 1 1 4 50	1927. 1 1 4 50
1907. 2 2 5	1911. 2 2 4 57	1915. 2 2 4 96	1919. 2 2 4 50	1923. 2 2 4 50	1927. 2 2 4 50
1907. 3 3 6	1911. 3 3 4 57	1915. 3 3 4 96	1919. 3 3 4 50	1923. 3 3 4 50	1927. 3 3 4 50
1907. 4 4 4 3	1911. 4 4 4 57	1915. 4 4 4 96	1919. 4 4 4 50	1923. 4 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 4 50
1908. 1 1 5	1912. 1 1 4 57	1916. 1 1 4 57	1920. 1 1 4 50	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1 1 4 50
1908. 2 2 4	1912. 2 2 4	1916. 2 2 4 57	1920. 2 2 4 96	1924. 2 2 4 50	1928. 2 2 4 50
1908. 3 3 4	1912. 3 3 5	1916. 3 3 4 57	1920. 3 3 4 169 <sup>50</sup>	1924. 3 3 4 50	1928. 3 3 4 50
1908. 4 4 9	1912. 4 4 4 36 <sup>12</sup>	1916. 4 4 4 57	1920. 4 4 4 50	1924. 4 4 4 50	1928. 4 4 4 50
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 1 4 46.50	1917. 1 1 4 57	1921. 1 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 4 150	1929. 1 1 4 150
1909. 2 2 5	1913. 2 2 57 <sup>12</sup>	1917. 2 2 4 57	1921. 2 2 4 150	1925. 2 2 4 150	1929. 2 2 4 150
1909. 3 3 4	1913. 3 3 4 57 <sup>12</sup>	1917. 3 3 4 57	1921. 3 3 4 150	1925. 3 3 4 150	1929. 3 3 4 150
1909. 4 4 6	1913. 4 4 4 57 <sup>12</sup>	1917. 4 4 4 57	1921. 4 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 4 150	1929. 4 4 4 150
1910. 1 1 5	1914. 1 1 4 57	1918. 1 1 57	1922. 1 1 4 150	1926. 1 1 4 150	1930. 1 1 4 150
1910. 2 2 4	1914. 2 2 4 57	1918. 2 2 57 <sup>12</sup>	1922. 2 2 4 150	1926. 2 2 4 150	1930. 2 2 4 150
1910. 3 3 8	1914. 3 3 4 57	1918. 3 3 4 94 <sup>10</sup>	1922. 3 3 4 150	1926. 3 3 4 150	1930. 3 3 4 150
1910. 4 4 5	1914. 4 4 4 57	1918. 4 4 96	1922. 4 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 4 150	1930. 4 4 4 150

NAME: *William C. Knowland* Act of May 11, 1914 Certificate No. *15976 778,919*

Last paid to: *4 Mch: 07 @ 10* Rate: ~~12 15 20 40~~ Remarks: *15*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 20 107	1911. 1 1 4 45	1915. 1 1 4 90	1919. 1 1 4 90	1923. 1 1 4 90	1927. 1 1 4 90
1907. 2 2 13 30	1911. 2 2 5 45	1915. 2 2 4 90	1919. 2 2 4 90	1923. 2 2 4 90	1927. 2 2 4 90
1907. 3 3 7 36	1911. 3 3 5	1915. 3 3 4 90	1919. 3 3 4 90	1923. 3 3 4 90	1927. 3 3 4 90
1907. 4 4 33	1911. 4 4 4	1915. 4 4 4 90	1919. 4 4 4 90	1923. 4 4 4 90	1927. 4 4 4 90
1908. 1 1 9 36	1912. 1 1 4 45	1916. 1 1 4 90	1920. 1 1 4 90	1924. 1 1 4 90	1928. 1 1 4 90
1908. 2 2 8 36	1912. 2 2 5 45	1916. 2 2 4 90	1920. 2 2 4 90	1924. 2 2 4 90	1928. 2 2 4 90
1908. 3 3 9 43 <sup>40</sup>	1912. 3 3 4 75	1916. 3 3 4 90	1920. 3 3 4 90	1924. 3 3 4 90	1928. 3 3 4 90
1908. 4 4 5 45	1912. 4 4 4 75	1916. 4 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 4 90	1928. 4 4 4 90
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 1 4 90	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 90	1929. 1 1 4 90
1909. 2 2 5	1913. 2 2 87.62	1917. 2 2 4 90	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 4 90	1929. 2 2 4 90
1909. 3 3 4	1913. 3 3 4 90	1917. 3 3 4 90	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 4 90	1929. 3 3 4 90
1909. 4 4 4	1913. 4 4 4 90	1917. 4 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 4 90	1929. 4 4 4 90
1910. 1 1 4	1914. 1 1 4 90	1918. 1 1 4 90	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 90	1930. 1 1 4 90
1910. 2 2 4	1914. 2 2 4 90	1918. 2 2 4 90	1922. 2 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 4 90	1930. 2 2 4 90
1910. 3 3 13	1914. 3 3 4 90	1918. 3 3 4 90	1922. 3 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 4 90	1930. 3 3 4 90
1910. 4 4 5	1914. 4 4 4 90	1918. 4 4 4 90	1922. 4 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 4 90	1930. 4 4 4 90

NAME: <i>Knowlton, Eli</i>				(S-P. A. I.) <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>			
Certificate No: <i>659034</i>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <del>ACT FEB. C. 1907</del>			
Service: <i>St. E 38" N. Y. Vol. Inf.</i>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>28</del>	<del>Mch 1907</del>	<del>27 Nov 1907</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>28</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>16 Oct 1912</del>
<del>15</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>Feb 1917</del>	<del>28 Feb 1917</del>	INCREASE	30	Feb 6 1917	June 26 1917
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b>			40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to: <b>Transferred from</b>			
Died:				Bureau notified: <b>Group 2 to Group 3 FEB - 8 1919.</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>373 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home: <i>W 4/26/14</i>			

NAME:

*Eli Knowlden*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*659934*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*50*

Remarks

~~ACT FEB. 6 1907~~

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>10</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 69.</i>	1919.	1	<i>11 150 WH</i>	1927.	1				
	2			2	<i>11</i>		2	<i>4 69</i>		2	<i>13 120 WH</i>		2				
	3			3			3	<i>4 69</i>		3	<i>13 120 WH</i>		3				
	4	<i>14 40</i>		4			4	<i>4 69</i>		4	<i>13 120 WH</i>		4				
	1	<i>21</i>		1			1	<i>4 69</i>		1	<i>15 120 WH</i>		1				
1908.	2		1912.	2	<i>10 44</i>	1916.	2	<i>4 69</i>	1920.	2	<i>15 120 WH</i>	1928.	2				
	3	<i>10</i>		3			3	<i>4 69</i>		3	<i>15 161 WH</i>		3				
	4			4			4	<i>4 69</i>		4	<i>14 150 WH</i>		4				
	1	<i>11</i>		1			1	<i>4 69</i>		1	<i>12 150 VP</i>		1				
1909.	2	<i>11</i>	1913.	2		1917.	2	<i>4 69</i>	1921.	2	<i>14 150 WH</i>	1929.	2				
	3	<i>11</i>		3	<i>4</i>		3	<i>4 18 69 41</i>		3	<i>15 150 WH</i>		3				
	4	<i>11</i>		4	<i>4 69</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	<i>14 150 WH</i>		4				
	1	<i>11</i>		1	<i>4 69</i>		1	<i>4 90</i>		1	<i>15 150 WH</i>		1				
1910.	2	<i>10</i>	1914.	2	<i>4 69</i>	1918.	2	<i>4 90</i>	1922.	2	<i>9 150 WH</i>	1930.	2				
	3			3	<i>4 69</i>		3	<i>108</i>		3	<i>GROUP 3 PA</i>		3				
	4			4	<i>4 69</i>		4	<i>4 120</i>		4	<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>		4				

Knowlden, Eli

659934

May

\$40

Transferred from  
Group 2 to Group 3

FEB - 8 1919

NAME

*Robert Luff*

(8-P-A-11)

**SECTION 4**

CERTIFICATE No.

*1118.600*

**INVALID**

**AUTOMATIC**

RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT		
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<del><i>24</i></del>	<del><i>aug</i></del>	<del><i>20</i></del>	<del><i>1946</i></del>
<i>40 <del>30</del></i>	<i>aug</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>19<sup>18</sup><del>51</del></i>

NAME: Knowlden, James (3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 11373

Service: Ldsmn U S N

Disability: 1 21

**NAVY INVALID**

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc.	72	Jun 1 1925	Aug 21 1925		

Died: Nov 28 1928 | Reported: DEC 10 1928

Remarks: CWY.

922 University Parkway  
Baltimore  
Md.

AUG 28 1925

Nov 28 1928 Reimbursement order dated MAY 22 1929 payable to Lillian Wolf

NAME: KNOWLDEN, JAMES (3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 11373

Service: Ldsmn USN No Cav & Richmond

Disability:

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb 6, 1907~~

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>REISSUE 12</del>		<del>FEB 23 1907</del>	<del>SEP 19 1907</del>				
<del>REISSUE 16</del>		<del>MAY 25 1912</del>	<del>DEC 4 1912</del>		35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
		20 Apr 8 - 14	Sept 4 - 14				
		24 Apr 8 - 19					

Transferred from: San Francisco Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2919

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:



NAME JAMES KNOWLDEN

Certificate No. 11373

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	50		72									
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

DEAD

24 CO.

REIMBURSEMENT

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: JAMES KNOWLDEN				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 11373			
Last paid to: SEP 4 1907				Rate: 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	9 4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	9 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3	25 47	1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	9 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	5 36	1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	9 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	9 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	9	1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	9 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	9	1912. 3	4	1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3	4 166 50	1924. 3	9 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	9	1912. 4	4 36 25	1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	9 4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	10	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	9 4 50	1929. 1	
1909. 2	15	1913. 2	4 48	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	9 4 50	1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	9 4 50	1929. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	4 48	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	9 4 50	1929. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 48	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 48	1918. 3	4 102	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 60	1918. 4	4 105	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Knowlden, Nina P.

Certificate No.

614993

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Mark A.

Service

1st Lt I 75 Ohio V Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Nov 15, 1923

Reported

DEC 11 1923

Remarks:

PAYEE JOHN KNOWLEN

FILE No. SC 780352

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section Vets Admin	R636 Bay 68 MAY 23 1940	

Knowlden  
5/21/40



NAME: **KNOWLEN, PETER** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **626,490**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT JUNE**

Service: \_\_\_\_\_

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_      Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 16, 1912**

Died: \_\_\_\_\_      Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_      Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: *Knowlen Peter*      **62503**      (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **626490**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.**

Service: *Civil. 1<sup>st</sup> La. Cav.*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Jan. 1905</i>	<i>13 Feb 1905</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_      Transferred to: *Civil. 1<sup>st</sup> La. Cav.*

Died: \_\_\_\_\_      Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *35073*      Home: **Sanitarium**

6-681



NAME: *Knowlen Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *626490* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1919.*  
*Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P.M. 1. Ia. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Jan 1905</i>	<i>13 Feb 1905</i>				
<b>REISSUE.</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>MAY 24 1912</b>	<b>NOV 27 1912</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee July 30, 1909* Transferred to:

Died: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Bureau notified: **SEP 16 1914** *3-1081*

Remarks: *Sept. 8 1914*

Former Roll No. Home: *Sept 23-1910* Ad. to D. H. *May 19-1911-*  
*Admitted to D. H. July 25-1909*

6-681

NAME: *Knowles Abby A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *5949* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **1** CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Charles A.*

Service: *Sgt. G. 7 R. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>		<i>May 24 1876</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 19 1886</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Phila Nov 15 1899* Transferred to:

Died: *PHILADELPHIA* Bureau notified: **JUL 19 1912**

Remarks: *4/23/12 P.M.*

Former Roll No. *6*

6-679

NAME: Peter Knowlen					Act of May 11, 1919 Act of June 27, 1928 13					Certificate No. 626490					
Last paid to: 4 July 1909 @ 17					Rate: 17					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 A.M.F		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	8 NT			2				2		
	3				3	14 OH H			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 OH H		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	13 OH H			2				2		
	3				3	20 OH H			3				3		
	4				4	25 1/2 OH H JAN 20 1914 D.H.			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	21 D.H.		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	9 D.H.			2				2		
	3				3	13 D.H.			3				3		
	4				4	13 51- D.H.			4				4		
1910.	1		14 OH H	1914.	1	12 51 D.H.		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		13 OH H		2	15 51 D.H.			2				2		
	3		14 OH H		3	<b>DEAD.</b>			3				3		
	4				4	<b>GROUP 3</b>			4				4		

NAME: 1 Abby A. Knowles					Certificate No. 5949										
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908					Rate: 120					Remarks: CIVIL WAR.					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17 36		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	5 36			2				2		
	3				3	8 36			3				3		
	4				4	6 36			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 36		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		21 36		2				2				2		
	3		16 36		3				3				3		
	4		15 36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		10 36		2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4				4				4		

NAME: Knowles Albert (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Act of Feb. 6, 1907  
 Certificate No. 661042 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1894  
 Service: Priv. Co 15 reg. I.C. and Co 2 reg. P.V.C. Lockport, N.Y.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	28 July 1890	23 Sept 1891				
Reis	12	6 Jan 1908	27 Feb 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to:

Died: Unknown - 15 Jan 12 Bureau notified 8 Feb 12 - 3-798-877/12.  
 Remarks: ACCRUED PAY WIDOW Ella E  
 BUREAU ORDER 20 May 1912

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Knowles, Albert G. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Act of Feb. 6, 1907  
 Certificate No. 1107783 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: Corp'l, H, 10 R. I. Inf.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	23 Feb '07	26 June '07				
Reis	15	22 Mar 1912	9 Oct. 1912				
Inc.	18	7 Mch. 1913	25 June 1913				
	21	7 Mch. 1918					

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Jan 11 1917 Bureau notified: MAR 15 1917 3-1081 MAR 26 1917  
 Remarks: Check No. 3724221 Dated MAR 4 - 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 45 BOSTON, MASS. Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Knowles Albert Knowles</i>					Certificate No. <i>661.042</i>										
Last paid to: <i>8.12</i>					Rate: <i>8.12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	6			2	5			2				2		
	3	11			3	7			3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4				4		
	1	7			1	8			1				1		
1908.	2	8	35.23	1912.	2				2			1920.	2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		
	1	8			1				1				1		
	2	8			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		
	1	8			1				1				1		
1909.	2	8			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		
	1	8			1				1				1		
1910.	2	7			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Albert G. Knowles</i>					Certificate No. <i>15266</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 June, 07 @ 6</i>					Rate: <i>18</i>					Remarks: <i>act of May 11, 1911</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1		4 54	1919.	1		
	2		2/8 20 20		2	6			2		4 54		2		
	3		4		3	6			3		4 54		3		
	4		7 83		4	4			4		4 54		4		
	1		9		1	4			1		4 54		1		
1908.	2		4		2	6			2		4 54		2		
	3		5		3	9 36 10 20			3		4 54		3		
	4		4		4	4 45			4		4 54		4		
	1		5		1	4			1				1		
	2		5		2	45			2				2		
	3		9		3	4 54			3				3		
	4		6		4	4 54			4				4		
	1		4		1	4 54			1				1		
1910.	2		7		2	4 54			2				2		
	3		8		3	4 54			3				3		
	4		6		4	4 54			4				4		

NAME: Knowles, Albert P. 20948-N. ~~2704~~ (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 64,304 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pri. - D. - 4" Minn. Vol Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Gunshot wd. inf left leg

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	8	<del>4 June, 1890</del>	30 Dec, 1890	Reis	14	<del>12 June 1912</del>	15 May 1913.
Inc.	10	<del>7 Mar, 1908</del>	3 Dec 1908		16	<del>28 May 1915</del>	
1/2 Reis	15	<del>10 June, 1911</del>	23 June, 1911		20	<del>28 July 1917</del>	
Feed:		Ind 10/2 June 9 Wells Eugene Co.			24	<del>28 July 1924</del>	
					30		

Transferred from: San Francisco. Transferred to: 35 May 28, 1921

Died: Bureau notified: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks: Mapleton, Ore.

Former Roll No. 3/103/2 - 159/5 - 375/6 Home:

6-681

NAME:

*Albert P. Knowles*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1917

Certificate No.

*64,304*

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~8.00~~ ~~10~~ ~~30~~ ~~50~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	30	1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	12	30 ✓		2	5	42.40		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	8	36.47		3	4	48		3	4	90		3	4	
	4	12	24		4	12	36		4	4	48		4	4	90		4	4	
1908.	1	24	24	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2	15	24		2	12	36		2	4	48		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3	11	24		3	11	36		3	4	48		3	4	172		3	4	50
	4	10	24 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	48		4	4	150		4	4	50
	1	12	29.80 2 fees		1				1	4	48		1	4	150				
1909.	2	14	30	1913.	2	4	25 3/4 23 47	1917.	2	4	48	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	11	30		3				3	4	48		3	4	150				
	4	10	30		4		42		4	4	48		4	4	150				
1910.	1	11	30	1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	48	1922.	1	4	150				
	2	14	30		2	4	42		2	4	48		2	4	150				
	3	15	30		3	4	42		3	4	87 <sup>20</sup>		3						
	4	13	30		4	4	42		4	4	90		4						
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																			

NAME: Knowles Albert W (3-P. A. 5.)  
 Certificate No. 35404 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.  
 Service: Sea USS Ohio, Ossipee, + Pensacola  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	16 Feb 1907	16 Apr 1907	Res	23	29 May 1912	3 Feb 1913
2nd	15	20 Jan 1909	30 Jan 1909	Inc	30	Jan 16 1914	FEB 5 1914

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ | Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: Oct. 4, 1916 | Bureau notified: 23 1917  
 Remarks: Check No. 3343767 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 6078 (a g) | Home: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: Albert W Knowles		1081		Certificate No. 35404											
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (ag)		Rate: 12.523 30		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4	90		1				1			
	2	97	3 <sup>20</sup>	1911.	2	11 FEB	4 90	1919.	2			1927.	2		
	3	10	JHT	1911.	3	12 HEO	4 90	1919.	3			1927.	3		
	4			1911.	4		4 90	1919.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1	13	NT	1912.	1	11	4 90	1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	AMF	1912.	2	12	4 90	1920.	2			1928.	2		
	3	18	AMF	1912.	3	17 LBL	4 90	1920.	3			1928.	3		
	4			1912.	4		4 90	1920.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1	12	WF	1913.	1	3/21 5-733	<del>4 90</del>	1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4/13	43 <sup>40</sup>	1913.	2	4	69	1921.	2			1929.	2		
	3	16	SER	1913.	3	4		1921.	3			1929.	3		
	4			1913.	4	4		1921.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1	10	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	69	1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	A. M. F.	1914.	2	4/6	87 <sup>20</sup>	1922.	2			1930.	2		
	3	18	N. D. B.	1914.	3	4	90	1922.	3			1930.	3		
	4			1914.	4	4	90	1922.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: *Knowles Albert S.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *363.542* ARMY INVALID. Law: *From Act June 27 90*  
 Service: *Serg. G. 2 D. 6 Inf* ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 April 1907</i>	<i>29 June 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *27 1897*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA** Home: *7* 6-681

NAME: *Knowles Albert S.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *4-37361* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~THE CIVIL WAR.~~ **12109**  
 Service: *Pr. 6" Indpt Co. 1 Bttn NY S S.* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability: *Total dfnes of lt ear and alt of at res in total of lt. 2nd severe of at.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>26 May 97</i>	<i>28 Jan 98</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 10 1915</i>	<i>April 30 1915</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 2, 1915* Bureau notified: **DEC 31 1915** Death reported by P. M. at *Litchfield Mich.*

Remarks:

**MAY 8 1915**

Former Roll No. *14285* Home: *1* **10124** 6-681

NAME: Albert S. Knowles (counted on Act June 27 1890)				Certificate No. 863.542																			
Last paid to: 47 Dec 1907				Rate: 12 (pr 10)																			
Remarks:				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>		1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Albert S. Knowles				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 437361															
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908				Rate: 25-30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 75	1915.	1		4 8 75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		8 75		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3				3		9 75		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4				4		8 75		4		4 90		4				4				4		
	1				1		8 75		1		<b>GROUP 3</b>		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		8 75	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3		10 75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4 75		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 75	1913.	1		4 75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		7 75		2		4 75		2				2				2				2		
	3		10 75		3		4 75		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 75		4		4 75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		8 75	1914.	1		75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		9 75		2		4 75		2				2				2				2		
	3		10 75		3		4 75		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 75		4		4 75		4				4				4				4		

Ch. 942705 4 Canceled.

NAME: *Knowles, Alexander G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *54191* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb 6, 1907*

Service: \_\_\_\_\_

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912**

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: *Knowles Alexander G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *54191* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 4, 1912*  
~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Pri 2 NY HA*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>REISSUE</b>	<b>15</b>	<i>27 Nov 1908</i>	<i>17 Dec 1908</i>				
<b>REISSUE</b>	<b>23</b>	<i>MAY 24 1912</i>	<i>DEC 14 1912</i>				
<b>INCREASE</b>	<b>30</b>	<i>Nov 11, 1913</i>	<i>MAR 9 1914</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, MILWAUKEE, WIS** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Jan. 14 1916* Bureau notified: *JAN 19 1916 3-7087*

Remarks: *\* Personal Check #1703813 for \$90 dated 10/14 made payable Treas W. H. 7/14/14.  
\* Check #7167868 for \$200 dated 3/1/15 made payable Treas W. H. 3/13/15.*

Former Roll No. **MAR 20 1914** Home: *D. H. 7/11/15*

6-681



NAME:										Certificate No.									
Last paid to:					Rate:					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 1</b>																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Alexander G Knowles</i>										Certificate No. <i>54191</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 May 11</i>					Rate: <i>30 D.N</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 90 M.H</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>Mat' Home</i>		2		<i>8 90 M.H</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>10 8 30</i>		3		<i>16 90 D.N</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 45</i>		4		<i>14 90 DH</i>		4				4		
	1				1		<i>4 45</i>		1		<b>GROUP 3</b>		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>4 45</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3		<i>5 45</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 45</i>		4				4				4		
	1				1		<i>14 149 N.H</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		<i>4 45</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>12 69 M.H</i>		4				4				4		
	1				1		<i>13 69 C.H</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		<i>8 90 W.H</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3		<i>12 90 W.H</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Knowles, Alexander G* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *54191* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. D. 2. N. Y. Vol. A. A.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 27 Nov 1908</i>	<i>17 Dec 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *M. L. ...* AUG 4 1911

Died: Bureau notified:

Admitted to N. M. H. Remarks: *16 Feb 1909*

Former Roll No. *57. JUN 27 1890* Home: *Dis 1/21/09* *Dis 11/8/09* *Dis 8/23/10* 6-681

NAME: *Knowles, Alfred H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *111,384* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1st Lt Co 54, 8th Pri, F 24 Mass. Inf.* CIVIL WAR: Act of May 11, 1912.

Disability: *gs. wd. l. leg" & inj. l. finger l. hand.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis. 13</del>		<del>16 Aug, 1888</del>	<i>21 mch, 1891</i>				
<del>Reis. 25</del>		<del>19 July 1912</del>	<i>16 May 1913</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>28 Jan. 1917</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10 -* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Alexander G Knowles</i>				Certificate No. <i>54191</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>			
				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>Trans. per lot. P. 0</i>	1915. 3	<i>06 AUG 4 1915</i>	1919. 3	<i>to Milwaukee</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>GRU. 1-2</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11 4-70</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>17 21</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11 00</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>17 21</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>21</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>17</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>10 00</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Alfred H Knowles</i>				Certificate No. <i>111,384</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1907</i>				Rate: <i>50</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>15273</i> <i>11/11, 1912.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>4/1 39 ✓</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>14</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>12</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>
1908. 1	<i>11 39</i>	1912. 1	<i>11</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>
1908. 2	<i>12 11</i>	1912. 2	<i>11</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>
1908. 3	<i>15</i>	1912. 3	<i>13 ✓</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 161</i>
1908. 4	<i>12</i>	1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 1	<i>11</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 81 inc.</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 2	<i>12</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 39, 126</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 3	<i>15</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 4	<i>14</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 1	<i>14</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 2	<i>11</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 3	<i>13</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 118</i>	1922. 3	<i>GROUP 3 PA</i>
1910. 4	<i>17</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 4	<i>TO 4 1922</i>
						1923. 1	<i>20 4 50</i>
						1923. 2	<i>11 4</i>
						1923. 3	<i>12 4</i>
						1923. 4	<i>1 4 50</i>
						1924. 1	<i>2 4 50</i>
						1924. 2	<i>3 4 50</i>
						1924. 3	<i>4 4 50</i>
						1924. 4	<i>1 Trans to Mo</i>
						1925. 1	<i>2 Payment Card</i>
						1925. 2	
						1925. 3	
						1925. 4	
						1926. 1	
						1926. 2	
						1926. 3	
						1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Knowles, Alfred H.

Certificate No. 971,958 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Corp., H. 7 R. D.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Re-is	12	23 Feb., '07	10 June, '07				
Inc	15	5 Nov., 1908	18 Nov., 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2/12/1911 Bureau notified: Mar 11 1911

Remarks: Reptd. by Com. Paid Feb. 12, 1911. Payable to widow, Frances B. Knowles, Order May 2, 1911.

Former Roll No. 35 n. s. **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: 105 Waverley St. Row R D.

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Knowles Alice **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** 89033

Certificate No. 598755 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Leth

Service: Pri. Co. 15 Ia.

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	16 Oct. 1905			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

**MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9622

6-679

NAME: <u>Alfred H. Knowles</u>												Certificate No. <u>15272</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 June '07 @ 10</u>						Rate: <u>12 15</u>						Remarks: <u>5</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	5/17	34.50	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1
	2	26	67.31		2				2				2				2				2
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3
	4	3	33.1		4				4				4				4				4
1908.	1	12	36.	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1
	2	6	36.		2				2				2				2				2
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3
	4	9	39.90		4				4				4				4				4
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3
	4	6 + 5			4				4				4				4				4

6-681

NAME: <u>Alice Knowles</u>												Certificate No. <u>598755</u>										
Last paid to:						Rate: <u>12 30</u>						Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3					3
	4	OCT	36		4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4					4
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1
	2	15	36		2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2					2
	3	14	36		3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3					3
	4	14	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4					4
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3
	4	11	36		4	4	38		4				4				4					4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Knowles Alice F* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *89035-1/2*

Certificate No. *718795* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Freeman J*

Service: *Cork AOK 16 Me*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>22 June 1910</i>				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 9, 1920* Bureau notified: **OCT 25 1920**  
 Remarks: *Wife*

Former Roll No.

6-670

NAME: Knowles, Alice L. (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *654976* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Pt H 1 Mich V Engrs & Mechs*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Oct. 20, 1925* Reported: **NOV 23 1925**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Alice J Knowles</i>					Certificate No. <i>718795</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>12-30</del> <b>30</b>				
					Remarks: <b>MAY 1, 1920</b>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>4 76.80</i>	1915. 1	<b>4</b>	1919. 1	<b>4 75</b>		
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>25 36</i>	1915. 2	<b>4 36</b>	1919. 2	<b>4 75</b>		
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 3	<b>4 36</b>	1919. 3	<b>4 75</b>		
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4	<b>4 36</b>	1919. 4	<b>4 75</b>		
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 1	<b>4 36</b>	1920. 1	<b>4 75</b>		
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 2	<b>4 36</b>	1920. 2	<b>4 75</b>		
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 3	<b>4 36</b>	1920. 3	<b>4 85.50</b>		
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<b>4 36</b>	1920. 4	<del>4 75</del>		
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<b>4 36</b>	1921. 1	<b>GROUP 1</b>		
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<b>4 36</b>	1921. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<b>4 36</b>	1921. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4	<b>4</b>	1917. 4	<b>4 36</b>	1921. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1	<b>4</b>	1918. 1	<b>4 74.13</b>	1922. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2	<b>4 36</b>	1918. 2	<b>4 75</b>	1922. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3	<b>4 36</b>	1918. 3	<b>4 75</b>	1922. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4	<b>4 36</b>	1918. 4		1922. 4			

6-681

NAME <b>ALICE L KNOWLES</b>												
Certificate No. <b>654976</b>												
Fees <b>654976</b>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
<b>GROUP 3</b>												
RATE-	<b>30</b>											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>									
FEBRUARY		<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>									
MARCH		<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>									
APRIL		<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>									
MAY		<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>									
JUNE	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>									
JULY	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>									
AUGUST	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>									
SEPTEMBER	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>									
OCTOBER	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>									
NOVEMBER	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<del>4 30</del>									
DECEMBER	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>										

CHECK CANCELLED to P.M. 11/12

3-1031  
11/12

6-8574

Knowles Alice L. 40542 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 654 976 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Civ - H - 1 Mich Vol Eng & Mach's

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Ord	8	14 Nov 1907		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 Apr 1908	12 Aug 1908			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: San Francisco,				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: RV 613 Payable, Wash				
Remarks: <del>Payable to Mrs. Charles Knowles</del>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

Knowles, Almira (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 639134 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Sgt K 11 M & 30

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		Nov. 13, 1926				
Reported		Dec 21 1926				
Remarks:						

6-6574



NAME: <i>Alice L. Knowles</i>					Act of Apr. 70 1002 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>654976</i>				
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <del>12.</del> <b>25 30</b>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1 10 36		1 4 36		1 4 75		2 4 90						
1907. 2		2 12 36		2 4 36		2 4 75		3 4 30				1927. 1		
1907. 3		3 8 36		3 4 36		3 4 75		4 4 30				1927. 2		
1907. 4		4 8 36		4 4 36		4 4 75		12 4 30				1927. 3		
1908. 1		1 7 36		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 30				1927. 4		
1908. 2	9/2 59 <sup>33</sup>	2 11 36		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30				1928. 1		
1908. 3	14 36	3 9 36		3 4 36		3 4 95.50		3 4 30				1928. 2		
1908. 4	10 36	4 4 36		4 4 36		4 4 90		4 4 30				1928. 3		
1909. 1	12 36	1 4		1 4 36		1 4 90		5 4				1928. 4		
1909. 2	9 36	2 4		2 4 36		2 4 90						1929. 1		
1909. 3	7 36	3 4		3 4 36		3 4 90						1929. 2		
1909. 4	10 36	4 4 36		4 4 61.15		4 4 90						1929. 3		
1910. 1	11 36	1 4		1 4 75		1 4 90						1929. 4		
1910. 2	10 36	2 4 86		2 4 75		2 4 90						1930. 1		
1910. 3	12 36	3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 75						1930. 2		
1910. 4	12 36	4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 75						1930. 3		
												1930. 4		

NAME		ALMIRA KNOWLES											
Certificate No.		639134											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		GROUP 3											
30		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK  
CANCELED

**NAME:** Knowles Almira (3-P. A. 2)

**Certificate No.** 639134 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

**Name of Soldier:** Charles Knowles

**Service:** Serg. K. 11." Me. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	4 Mch. 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
<b>Fees:</b>						
<b>Transferred from:</b>				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b>		<b>Bureau not filed:</b>				
<b>Remarks:</b>						
<b>Former Roll No.</b> AUGUSTA, ME.						

6-679

**NAME** Knowles, Almira H. (3-P. A. 2a)

**Certificate No.** 847104 | **ARMY WIDOW** | **Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

**Name of Soldier** John H.

**Service** Pt I 14 Vt. Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL <span style="float: right;">6-674</span>		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
<b>Died</b> Oct 12-1923						
<b>Reported</b> NOV 10 1923						
<b>Remarks:</b>						



NAME: *Knowles, Almira H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *847.104* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *Priv I 14<sup>th</sup> Vermont Inf.*

ISSUES: *Or:* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>June 13, 1917.</i>	<i>June 12, 1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1918.</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Joseph Stone \$ 10. JUL 2 1918*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 24 1918 6-679

NAME: *Knowles, Alpha C.* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *531777* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *James H.*

Service: *1830 6 Mo V Cav* 6-674

ISSUES: MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4 1928</i>				

Died: *Aug. 3. 1928* AUG 23 1928

Reported:

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Almira H Knowles</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>847.104</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>530</i>				Remarks: <i>Adm. April 12, 1925</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 3	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>Fee</i>	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>JUL 3 223 67</i>	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>15 75</i>	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

6-681

NAME		ALPHA C KNOWLES										Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No.		531777										Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees													
RATE--		30					40					GROUP 2	
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

Died 8/2/28 - Check dated Aug. 4-1928 - 30 } canceled by G.A.O. (letter dated 9/11/29-)

CHECK CANCELED to 8/28

8/17/28. Letter to C. S. showing fees

died 8/2/28.

the file canceled.

3-1081  
8/23

NAME: *Knowles, Alpha C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *531777* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Knowles, James H.*

Service: *Sgt. 1st Class, 1st Reg. Cavalry*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1906</i>	<i>18 Apr 1902</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21.*

6-879

NAME: *Knowles, Alton* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *11517.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *304.962* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Or. A. 7<sup>th</sup> Mich. Cav.*

Disability: *120227*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Or. A.</i>	<i>12<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>DEC 4 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>10<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>Dec 30 1912</i>	
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Dec 30. 1916</i>	
				<i>"</i>	<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>Dec 30. 1921</i>	<i>June 13. 1913</i>
				<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 30 1918</i>	
				<i>"</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Dec. 30. 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 29 1922* Bureau notified: *APR 18 1922*

Remarks: *Died Mar 29 1922. Accrued order dated OCT 6 1922 payable to widow Emma A. Knowles 118 - Wells St Caro Mich*

Former Roll No. *7 L. 6394.* OCT 13 1922 ORIGINAL Home:

6-881

NAME: <i>Alpha C. Knowles</i>												Certificate No. <i>331777</i>	
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>25</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2	11	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	13 4 30	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2	13	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3	13	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4	13	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3	10	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4			
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924	

NAME: <i>Alton Knowles</i>												Certificate No. <i>301962</i>	
Last paid to: <i>4 1912</i>						Rate: <i>15.50</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>30 32 50</i>					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 46.50	1919. 1	4 94.27	1923. 1		1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 46.50	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2		1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 46.50	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3		1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 46.50	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4		1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 46.50	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1		1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 46.50	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2		1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 46.50	1920. 3	4 169.00	1924. 3		1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4	26 96.00	1916. 4	4 46.50	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 40.50	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 40.50	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 46.50	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 46.50	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 46.50	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 46.50	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	GROUP DEAD	1926. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 46.50	1918. 3	4 87.80	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 46.50	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	4 43.33	1926. 4		1930. 4			
												<i>and net 10/21/20</i>	

NAME: *Knowles, Alton* 6394<sup>1)</sup>

Certificate No. *301962* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *Po 27 Mich Cav*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Advt</i>		<i>23 July 20</i>	<i>14 Aug 21</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Former Roll No. *18388* Home: **10441** 6-681

1 1 3

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)

**Knowles, Alvah A.**

Certificate No. **1126681** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt C 42 Mass M Inf**

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	July 7, 1925	Sept 27, 1925		

Died: *Feb 26, 1930* | Reported: **MAR 12 1930**

Remarks: *M. J. S. Home*

SEP 29 1925



NAME: <i>Alton Knowles</i>				Certificate No. <i>301962</i>			
Last paid to <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	10	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	6	36
	1				1	8	36
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	36
	3				3	7	36
	4	10	36		4	4	36
	1	8	36	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
1909.	2	8	36	GROUP 3			
	3	14	36				
	4	10	36				
	1	14	36				
1910.	2	13	36				
	3	13	36				
	4	9	36				

NAME		ALVAH A. KNOWLES,											
Certificate No.		1126681											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 2											
RATE--		50-	50	72									
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Knowles, Alvah A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1126681* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27 1909~~

Service: *Pri C-42 Mass M.I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July '06</i>	<i>23 Oct '06</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Revs</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Nov 11, 1915</i>	<i>Aug 23, 1916</i>				
Fees:		<i>21 Nov 11, 1920</i>	<i>rr</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Knowles Amasa M.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *668650* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of July 3 1907~~

Service: *Sgt. U. 3" N. H. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 June 1908</i>	<i>4 Feb 1909</i>	<i>Revs</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>8 July 1912</i>	<i>16 May 1913</i>
				<i>"</i>	<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>25 Feb. 1913</i>	<i>"</i>
				<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>"</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *Date med.* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Alvah A Knowles</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>126681</u>							
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 - 1908</u>				Rate: <u>1.2 15 78 30 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		1911.	1	4 36	1915.	1	4 45	1919.	1	4 90	1923.	1	4 50	
	2			2	5 36		2	4 45		2	4 90		2	4 50	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 45		3	1 90		3	4 50	
	4			4	6 36		4	4 45		4	4 90		4	4 50	
1908.	1		1912.	1	5 36	1916.	1	4 45	1920.	1	4 90	1924.	1	4 50	
	2			2	6 36		2	4 45		2	4 90		2	4 50	
	3			3	5 36		3	4 45		3	4 152		3	4 50	
	4			4	4 45		4	4 54		4	4 150		4	4 50	
1909.	1	6 36	1913.	1	4 45	1917.	1	4 54	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	4 50	
	2	6 36		2	4 45		2	4 54		2	4 150		2	4 50	
	3	6 36		3	4 45		3	4 54		3	4 150		3	4 50	
	4	6 36		4	4 45		4	4 54		4	4 150		4	4 50	
1910.	1	7 36	1914.	1	4 45	1918.	1	4 54	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1	4 50	
	2	4 36		2	4 45		2	4 54		2	4 150		2	4 50	
	3	4 36		3	4 45		3	75 60		3	4 150		3	4 50	
	4	4 30		4	4 45		4	4 90		4	4 150		4	4 50	
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <u>Alvah A Knowles</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>668657</u>						
Last paid to: <u>JAN 4 - 1908</u>				Rate: <u>15, 19, 20 32</u>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	9 45	1915.	1	4 67 50	1919.	1	4 96	1923.	1	
	2			2	10 45		2	4 67 50		2	4 96		2	
	3			3	17 45		3	4 67 50		3	4 96		3	
	4			4	1 45		4	4 67 50		4	4 96		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	5 45	1916.	1	4 67 50	1920.	1	4 96	1924.	1	
	2			2	11 45		2	4 67 50		2	GROUP 1		2	
	3			3	16 45		3	4 67 50		3			3	
	4			4	9 45		4	4 67 50		4			4	
1909.	1	3/8 20 32	1913.	1	4 45	1917.	1	4 67 50	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	6 45		2	4 45		2	4 67 50		2			2	
	3	12 45		3	4 67 50		3	4 67 50		3			3	
	4	9 45		4	4		4	4 67 50		4			4	
1910.	1	10 45	1914.	1	4 67 50	1918.	1	4 67 50	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	8 45		2	4 67 50		2	4 67 50		2			2	
	3	9 45		3	4 67 50		3	4 67 50		3			3	
	4	10 45		4	4 67 50		4	4 103 60		4			4	

NAME: *Knowles, Amasa M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *668650* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Sgt. U. S. N. Ho. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12.6</i>	<i>Dec. 1890</i>	<i>14 Oct 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *6009* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Knowles, Amos* 20964 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *811, 108* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
**ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: *Pri Co F, 1 Wis Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 Mar 1907</i>	<i>14 Nov 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>7 June 1912</i>	<i>9 Apr 1913</i>				

Fees: *Reis no fee.*

Transferred from: *Sgt. STEPHENSON* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 31 1914* Bureau notified: *MAR 24 1914* Death reported by P. M. at *Chelan Wash.*

Remarks: *Wash.*

Died *Jan. 31, 1914* Accrued order dated **APR 14 1915**

payable to widow *Nancy A. Knowles Chelan, Wash.*

Former Roll No. *U. S. 594/15, 559/11, 10825* Home: **APR 21 1915 ORIGINAL**

6-681

NAME: *Amasa M. Knowles* Certificate No. *668657*

Last paid to: **APR 4 1908** Rate: *12.* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 26</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 26.</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>11 36.</i>		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		<b>GROUP 1</b>	1913.	2		<b>CONCORD</b>	1917.	2		<b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Amos Knowles* Certificate No. *811,108*

Last paid to: *@ 126 Dec 07* Rate: *15 30* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>17 45</i>	1915.	1		<i>57 58</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>12 45</i>		2		<i>45</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>19 45</i>		3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>1/25 26 70</i>		4		<i>13 45</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>13 45</i>	1912.	1		<i>13 45</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>12 45</i>		2		<i>3/27 45</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>14 45</i>		3		<i>11 45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>14 45</i>		4		<i>4 45</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>11 45</i>		1		<i>4 45</i>		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>11 45</i>	1913.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		<i>13 45</i>		3		<b>4</b>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>15 45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>15 45</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>13 45</i>	1914.	2		<b>DEAD.</b>	1918.	2		<i>Back 407 6975 Canceled.</i>	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		<i>13 45</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>13 45</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME Knowles, Ann (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 763504 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Wiley

Service Pt A 58 Ind Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died June 7, 1924						
Reported JUL 11 1924						
Remarks:						

NAME: Knowles Ann (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 763504 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Name of Soldier Wiley Knowles

Service: Pt A 58 Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	14 May 1913	AUG 29 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1917				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Form 5-11 1913 OCT 30 1916						

NAME

ANN KNOWLES

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

763504

RATE—		GROUP 3											
30		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY			4 30										6-574
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL			4 30										
MAY			4 30										
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30		<del>4 30</del>										
CHECK CANCELED													
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

JUN 19 1924  
JUN 19 1924

NAME:

ANN KNOWLES

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

763.504

Last paid to:

763504

Rate:

~~18~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	9 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	9 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	11 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	12 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	13 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	14 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	10/1 4/24	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 89.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922											

NAME: Knowles, Anna S (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 371583 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Amos P.

Service: 1st Lt A 8 Cal Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: May 13, 1924

Reported: JUN 11 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Knowles, Anna S. (3-P. A. 2.) 40554

Certificate No. 371,583 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Amos P.

Service: 1st Lt. A, 8" Cal. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
79	8	8 Mar. '92	18 Apr. '93	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		Increased to \$12.00 per month				
		Act of that date.				
		INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: El Cajon, Cal.

Former Roll No. NOV 28 1918 68/7-376/5-101/7-89/5



NAME

ANNA S KNOWLES

Certificate No.

Fees

371583

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—		GROUP 3											
30		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30											6-6574
FEBRUARY		4 30											
MARCH		4 30											
APRIL		4 30											
MAY		4 30											
JUNE	4 30	<del>4 30</del>											
CHECK CANCELED													
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

NAME: <i>Anna S. Knowles</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>371,583</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <del>20</del> <del>25</del> 30		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 90
1907. 2 4 36	1911. 2 6 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 4 30
1907. 3 4 36	1911. 3 5 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 6 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 30
1908. 1 9 30	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
1908. 2 9 30	1912. 2 7 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 4 30
1908. 3 7 36	1912. 3 6 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 4 30
1908. 4 16 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 30
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4	1929. 1 4
1909. 2 8 36	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4	1929. 2 4
1909. 3 7 36	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4	1929. 3 4
1909. 4 6 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 69.67	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4	1930. 1 4
1910. 2 6 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4	1930. 2 4
1910. 3 6 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4	1930. 3 4
1910. 4 6 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922					

NAME: Knowles, Annie Elizabeth (3-P. A. 2.) 12

Certificate No. 189.030 ARMY WIDOW. DEAD CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: David G

Service: Sgt. E. 2170 J.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Jan 13 1866	July 13 1880			
	12	Mar 19 1886				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: 1/28/16 Bureau notified: FEB 16 1916

Remarks: Check No 678.570 Dated 7/4/16 Canceled.  
 Died 1/28/16 Reimbursement order dated 9/12/16 payable to Harry F. Knowles. 9/14

Former Roll No. 63

6-679

NAME: Knowles Annie T. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 875.275 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Samuel P

Service: Pr. A. 18 N. Hampshire Dy.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Apr 4 1919	Aug 18 1919			

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: 25 1922 Bureau notified: MAY 22 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A

6-679

NAME: 12 Annie Elizabeth Knowles					Certificate No. 189030																		
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908					Rate: 12					Remarks: CIVIL WAR.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	9/7	39 32		3		Allowed		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1		GROUP 2	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4		36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Annie F. Knowles					Certificate No. 875-275																		
Last paid to:					Rate: 25-30					Remarks: Act April 19, 1908.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		76	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		9/2 50.		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		16 75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4 75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		4 25.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

*Knowles Arletta H*

(S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No:

*813.670*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

*Rosecrans*

Service:

*Co. D. 9 Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>July 5. 1916</i>	<i>Sept 11. 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

*James H. Spalding Fee \$10.00 10/2/16*

Transferred from:

*GROUP 3*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No:

*SEP 15 1916*

6-679

NAME:

*Arletta H. Knowles*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No.

*813670*

Last paid to

Rate:

*12-30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2 <i>Fee</i>	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3 <i>10/2 23 60</i>	1920. 3 4 35	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 5 4	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4 4 61.12	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 3 PAID  
10 JUNE 4, 1922

NAME:

*Knowles Arthur*

(S-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

*1175757*

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

*Act of May 11, 1912*

Service:

*Landsman, U S Navy*

Disability:

**DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 46</i>		<i>Jan 9, 1914</i>					
<i>21<sup>52</sup></i>		<i>Apr 26, 1916</i>					
<i>27</i>		<i>Apr 26, 1921</i>	<i>Apr 6, 1915</i>				

Fees:

*95 E S Gaddis 1/28/15*

*Jan 25 '17 payable to widow Elizabeth*

Transferred from:

*1/25/17*

Transferred to:

*1175757 244/17*

Bureau notified:  
**FEB 15 1917**

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Arthur Knowles*

Certificate No. *1175757*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *1600 x 150*

Remarks: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>211<sup>75</sup></i>	1915. 1	<i>4/18 211<sup>75</sup></i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>5 49<sup>50</sup></i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 49<sup>50</sup></i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 49<sup>50</sup></i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>49<sup>50</sup></i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>Inc 5 50<sup>83</sup></i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 54<sup>50</sup></i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>64<sup>50</sup></i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<del><i>64<sup>50</sup></i></del>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>Inc.</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>7/18 58<sup>77</sup></i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>J</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

Knowles, Augustus

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service

67 491

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Disability

Pt B 35 Iowa V Inf

11

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6572
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	April 27 1923	July 5 1923			
Ino	90	Aug. 4, 1926 <sup>OR</sup>	April 13, 1927			

Died April 13 1927 Report MAY 10 1927  
 Remarks: *Co. 1st 100*  
*OK =*  
 ✓ *Apr 13 1927* Accrued order dated *NOV 9 1927*  
*Matilda Knowles*  
*644 Merrimac St Oakland Calif.*

NAME:

Knowles, Augustus

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2707 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

67.491

ARMY INVALID.

LAW: SPECIAL ACT.

Service:

Pvt. - B. - 35. Ia. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

Shell wd. rt. thigh

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	14	21 Feb. 1906	18 Apr. 1906				
Spec at Inc	30	9 May 1912	25 Aug 1912				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from:

*507 3700000*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*65 Lowell West Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah*

Former Roll No.

*587/10 - 379/2*

Home:

6-681



NAME AUGUSTUS KNOWLES

Certificate No.

Fees 67491

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	72				90							
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	<del>4 72</del>						
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

GROUP 3

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

16-24

NAME: Augustus Knowles		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 SPECIAL ACT		Certificate No. 67491	
Last paid to:		Rate: <del>30</del> 50		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 42
	2			2	8 42
	3			3	8 42
	4	11 42		4	11 42
1908.	1	13 42	1912.	1	7 42
	2	8 42		2	10 13 33 42
	3	9 42		3	5 90
	4	10 42		4	4 90
1909.	1	11 42	1913.	1	4
	2	9 42		2	4
	3	11 42		3	4
	4	10 42		4	4 90
1910.	1	11 42	1914.	1	4 90
	2	10 42		2	4 90
	3	10 42		3	4 90
	4	8 42		4	4 90
			1915.	1	4 90
				2	4 90
				3	4 90
				4	4 90
			1916.	1	4 90
				2	4 90
				3	4 90
				4	4 90
			1917.	1	4 90
				2	4 90
				3	4 90
				4	4 90
			1918.	1	4 90
				2	4 90
				3	4 90
				4	4 90
			1919.	1	4 90
				2	4 90
				3	4 90
				4	4 90
			1920.	1	4 90
				2	4 90
				3	4 172
				4	4 150
			1921.	1	4 150
				2	4 150
				3	4 150
				4	4 150
			1922.	1	4 150
				2	4 150
				3	GROUP 3
				4	
			1923.	1	4 150
				2	4 50
				3	4 50
				4	4 50
			1924.	1	4 150
				2	4 50
				3	4 50
				4	4 50
			1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.
				2	Payment Card
				3	
				4	
			1926.	1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
			1927.	1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
			1928.	1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
			1929.	1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
			1930.	1	
				2	
				3	
				4	

NAME: Knowles Augusta (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 908857 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Hosea

Service: Sgt F 1st D of C Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Sept 14 1921	Jan 14 1922			

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

JAN 20 1922 6-679

NAME: Knowles Benjamin F (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 507644 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Musc A 39 Ill Inf + Pri L 2 Ill Vol L Art

Disability: Check # 8719248 for \$27, drawn Dec. 13, 1915, to the order of Margaret M. Knowles, wife, made payable to pensioner.  $\frac{1}{2}$  to wife

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>18</del>	<del>60</del>	<del>Oct 1908</del>	<del>21 Oct 1908</del>	INCREASE	18	Oct 4 1912	FEB 26 1914
<del>18</del>	<del>60</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	<del>14</del>		24	Oct 4 1916	
					30	Oct 4 1921	

Fees: 40 Oct. 4. 1918

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE, WIS Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Sept 16 1919 3-1681 Bureau notified: OCT 3 1919

Remarks:  $\frac{1}{2}$  to wife while inmate of home. Order dated Sept 17 1908. Discontinue division of pension and resume payment in full to pensioner, C. O. Dec. 28, 1915. Beneficiary died Sept. 8, 1915.

Former Roll No. MAR 25 1914 Home: W.H. 1/9/19

26033 6-681

NAME: AUGUSTA KNOWLES										Certificate No. 908857									
Last paid to:					Rate: 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	0	4 30		2						
	3				3				3	1	4 30		3						
	4				4				4	12	4 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	1924	2		2 4 30	2					
	3				3				3	1	3 4 30		3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	14	90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4				4						

6-681

NAME: Benjamin F Knowles Act of May 11, 1912.										Certificate No. 507644									
Last paid to: 4 Feb 1912					Rate: <del>27</del> 24 30					Remarks: resume payment in full to pensioner. b.O. 12/8/15									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	12	27 Gens	1919.	1	17	20 VE	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	16	27 w		2	13	20 VE		2		
	3				3				3	22	27 w		3	13	20 VE		3		
	4				4				4	13	27 w		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	12		2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3	15	18		3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4	27	27		4	Inc.	66		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	15	27 D.H.		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	16	27 D.H.		3	4	88 80		3				3		
	4				4	19	27 D.H.		4	4	110 - AF		4				4		

NAME: *Knowles, Benjamin F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *507644* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Wrec. & 39<sup>th</sup> Ill Inf. and Pot. L., 2<sup>d</sup> Ill L. A.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 Jun 1894</i>	<i>1 July 1894</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1897*  
*Accepted for pension 60 June 17 1908*  
*Pay 1/2 to wife Margaret M while pens is in H.H. - 60 Sept 1898*

Former Roll No. *24 103* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Knowles, Benjamin F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *507644* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act May 11, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Benjamin G Knowles</i>												Certificate No. <i>527644</i>												
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>						Rate: <i>8</i>						Remarks: <i>Pay 1/2 to wife</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2		<i>15 7/8 H.H.</i>		2				2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>16 1/2 H.H.</i>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>10 1/2 H.H.</i>		4				4				4				4					4		
			<i>Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>																					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2		<i>GROUP 3</i>		2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME:												Certificate No.												
Last paid to:						Rate:						Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: Knowles, Benjamin F. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 507644 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Mus A 39 Ills Vol Inf & Pri L 2 Ills Vol Lant TRANSFERRED

Disability: TRANSFERRED

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	63	Sept 1890	14 Nov 1890				
Ins	825	July 1904	1 July 1904				
Reis	126	Oct 1908	21 Oct 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to: Milwaukee  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 3/28/11 Chicago, Ill., 3/11/12. 2/15/12

Died: Bureau notified: 9/12/08

Remarks: while Sol is in grade of M. H. A. & Sol  
Margaret M. 719 5<sup>th</sup> Ave Chicago Ill  
Austin Okla

Former Roll No. Home: 3/21/11

6-681

NAME: KNOWLES, BENJAMIN F. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 507644 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Muscn Co A 39 Ills V I and Pvt Co L 2 Ills Vol L A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	October 6 1908	Oct 21 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to: KNOXVILLE, TENN. MAR 28 1911

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Pay to the Wife Margaret M. of M. H. A.  
Oct. 12 Sept 1908.

Former Roll No. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900. Home: H.K.

6-681

NAME: Benjamin F. Knowles					Certificate No. 507644										
Last paid to: 12-4 Mar 1911					Rate: 12					Remarks: 1/2 to wife					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	56			2	18 1/2 sd			2				2		
	3				3	18 1/2 wife			3				3		
	4				4	42 1/2 18 20th			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	20 18 20th			1916.	1			1920.	1	
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1917.	1			1921.	1	
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1				1918.	1			1922.	1	
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: BENJAMIN F. KNOWLES					Certificate No. 507644										
Last paid to: Sept. 4, 1908 @ 8					Rate: 12					Remarks: 1/2 to wife					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14 18 Paid			1915.	1			1919.	1	
	2				2	Transferred				2				2	
	3				3	GROUP 3				3				3	
	4				4					4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1				1916.	1			1920.	1	
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1917.	1			1921.	1	
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1				1918.	1			1922.	1	
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Knowles, Benjamin F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1067888* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 8, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. G 40"*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 mch. 1907</i>	<i>6 Dec. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 2, 1908* Bureau notified: *June 12, 1908.*

Remarks: *Reptd. by Com. F*  
*Died Apr. 12, 1908. Payable to widow,*  
*Christina W. Knowles, Order Oct. 26, 1908.*

Former Roll No. *1372* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Knowles, Benjamin S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1716891* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1907~~ ~~Act of Feb. 8, 1907~~

Service: *Pri. F - 42 Mass. Mil. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<del><i>6</i></del>	<del><i>25 mch. 1906</i></del>	<i>2 Jan. 1906</i>	<i>Res.</i>	<del><i>13</i></del>	<del><i>22 May 1912</i></del>	<i>19 Oct. 1912</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<del><i>8</i></del>	<del><i>6 May 1908</i></del>	<i>20 May 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>July 7 1915</i>	<i>Oct 20 1915</i>
<i>Res.</i>	<del><i>12</i></del>	<del><i>27 July 1911</i></del>	<i>4 Aug. 1911</i>		<i>18</i>	<i>July 7. 1919</i>	<i>H</i>
					<i>21</i>	<i>July 7. 1924</i>	
					<i>30</i>		

Fees: *none. F. A. Bicknell, atty.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 11. 1918* Bureau notified: *MAR 14 1919 D-3*

Remarks:

**OCT 28 1915**

Former Roll No. *16* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Benjamin F. Knowles</i>												Certificate No. <i>1,067,888</i>												
Last paid to: <i>7 Dec. 17 @ 8</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>5</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>1/20 33 20</i>		4				4				4				4					4		
	1		<i>536</i>		1				1				1				1					1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2			
	3		<i>11/4 15 60</i>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>aff 2</i>		4				4				4				4					4		
	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>		1				1				1				1					1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: <b>BENJAMIN S. KNOWLES.</b>												Certificate No. <i>1,116,891</i>												
Last paid to: <i>5</i>				Rate: <del>5</del> <i>13 15 30</i>				Remarks: <i>5 30</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>13 24</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 39</i>	1919.	1		<del>4 90</del>	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2		<i>12</i>		2		<i>4 39</i>		2				2					2		
	3				3		<i>13 28 33</i>		3		<i>4 39 3.80</i>		3		<i>inc.</i>		3					3		
	4				4		<i>29 00</i>		4		<i>4 45</i>		4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		4					4		
	1				1		<i>11</i>		1		<i>4 45</i>		1				1					1		
1908.	2		<i>12 19 52</i>	1912.	2		<i>16</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 45</i>	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2			
	3		<i>N 24</i>		3		<i>18 36</i>		3		<i>4 45</i>		3				3		<i>inc.</i>			3		
	4		<i>10</i>		4		<i>4 39</i>		4		<i>4 45</i>		4				4					4		
	1		<i>11</i>		1		<i>4</i>		1		<i>4 45</i>		1				1					1		
1909.	2		<i>9</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2		<i>4 45</i>	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3		<i>14</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 45</i>		3				3					3		
	4		<i>13</i>		4		<i>4 39</i>		4		<i>4 45</i>		4				4					4		
	1		<i>12</i>		1		<i>4 39</i>		1		<i>4 45</i>		1				1					1		
1910.	2		<i>11</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 39</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 45</i>	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3		<i>13</i>		3		<i>4 39</i>		3		<i>4 87</i>		3				3					3		
	4		<i>12</i>		4		<i>4 39</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4					4		

NAME: *Knowles, Bettie* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *544491* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles B.*

Service: *Pri Co E 2 Fla Vol Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<b>12</b>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>11 Dec. 1902</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** | Transferred to:

Died: *July 6, 1909* | Bureau notified: *3-1081-1-15-10.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18*

6-679

NAME **Knowles, Bruce D** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **1 230 840** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt., Co.K, 35th Michigan Inf.**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig.	18	<i>July 12, 1921</i> <sup>R</sup>	<b>August 25, 1923</b>		
Inc.	30	<i>April 7, 1926</i> <sup>R</sup>	<b>May 24, 1926</b>		
	50	<i>June 4, 1926</i> ✓			

Remarks: *3-1081* Reported **APR 27 1927**  
*Mar 9, 1927*  
 Died *Mar 9, 1927* Accrued order dated **JUL 11 1927**  
 payable to widow *Alice C Knowles*  
*Vermontville*  
*Michigan*

6-671

NAME: <i>Bettie Knowles</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>544491-</i>							
Last paid <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>121</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
			<b>23</b>												
1907.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1		<i>1236</i>	1				1				1			
	2		<i>123</i>	2		<i>KNOXVILLE</i>		2				2			
	3		<i>per m. 12-18-09</i>	3				3				3			
	4		<i>GROVE</i>	4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			

NAME <b>Bruce D. Knowles</b>												
Certificate No. <b>1,230,840</b>												
Fees <b>\$20 M. Elliott Waggaman &amp; Co. 9/4/23</b>												
<b>\$2. M. Elliott Waggaman &amp; Co. JUL 3 1926</b>												
<b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>												
50												
RATE—	18	18	18	<del>18</del> 50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4							
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4							
MAY	4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	14	50							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

CHECK CANCELED

*20<sup>80</sup>*  
*182*

TO DATE OF DEATH

*Fee 20*  
*4-443*

*18*

NAME: Knowles, Byron A (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 253786 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pr G 5" Ia. U. S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>11 Mch 1907</del>	2 Nov 1907	Inc.	25	May 15, 1913	Mch 4, 1914.
					30	May 15, 1918	
		1929 May 1912	17 Feb 1913				

Fees: ~~Oct 21, 1917~~ accrued order dated Nov 15/18.

payable to: widow Laura D.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Oct 21/17 Bureau notified: NOV 19 1917 Check No. 5402942 Dated NOV 4 - 1917 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 85 GENERAL LAW Home: 11/1

6-881

NAME: Knowles, Oader C (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 16931 ARMY INVALID. Law: MEXICAN WAR

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12		Apr. 17, 1903	Accrued issue		10/18/1913 pay	

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville Transferred to:

Died: Dec 12, 1903 Bureau notified:

Remarks: Quincy, La.

Former Roll No. Mex Surv. Roll 1898-1907 Knoxville 584 Home:

6-881

NAME: <i>Byron A. Knowles</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>253786</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72 x 25</i>				Remarks: <del>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</del>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75.	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4		46 <sup>00</sup>		4				4	4	75		4		
	1	12			1				1	4	75		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	10		1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2		
	3		10		3	20			3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
	1	11			1		57/100		1	4	75		1		
	2	11		1913.	2			1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2		
	3	11			3				3	4	75		3		
	4	11			4		57		4	4	75		4		
	1	11			1		MAR 26 57.80		1				1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	11			3	4	75		3	Inc.			3		
	4	11			4	4	75		4	1/6 65 <sup>00</sup>			4		

NAME: <i>Loader C. Knowles</i>				Certificate No. <i>16931</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Nov. 1903</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4		15 <sup>00</sup>		4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Knowles Calvin (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 16, 1907  
 Certificate No. 850 227 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.  
 Service: 2m Sgt 3 m y r d  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	21 mch 1892	15 mch 1893	Reis 30		June 5, 1912	29 Oct 1913.
Reis 20		23 Feb 1907	26 Aug 1907				
Reis 30		5 June 1912	19 mch 1913.				

Fees:

Transferred from: Died: 6/20/17 (NY 5854) Bureau notified: JUL 9 - 1917 Transferred to: Purs of fd  
 Remarks: Reis in lieu of lost st. Oct. 29/13  
 Check No. 4584917 Dated JUL 3 1913 Canceled.

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Knowles Caroline (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. 461917 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908  
 Name of Soldier: Knowles, Marvin T.  
 Service: 1st Lt 2nd Battery - 1st Cavalry Div

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	July 1913			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Fees:

Transferred from: Died: 4/20/11 Bureau notified: JUL 14 1911 Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 92

6-679

NAME: <i>Knowles Calvin Knowles</i>				Certificate No. <i>850.227</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 28 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 7 60	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2 4	2 7	2 4 90	2	2	2		
3 6	3 7	3 4 90	3	3	3		
4 5 94 23	4 7	4 4 90	4	4	4		
1 8 60	1 6	1 4 90	1	1	1		
1908. 2 6	1912. 2 6	1916. 2 4 90	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2		
3 8	3 9	3 4 90	3	3	3		
4 5	4 8	4 4 90	4	4	4		
1 5	1 4	1 4 90	1	1	1		
2 7	2 9 60 99 67	2 4 90	2	2	2		
3 7	3 4 90	3 4 90	3	3	3		
4 7	4 4	4 GROUP 1	4	4	4		
1 14	1 4 90	1	1	1	1		
1910. 2 7	1914. 2 4 90	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2		
3 6	3 4 90	3	3	3	3		
4 4	4 4 90	4	4	4	4		

NAME: <i>Caroline Knowles</i>				Certificate No. <i>461914</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2 <b>DIED</b>	2 4/30/11	2 <b>REPORTED JUL 14 1911</b>	2	2	2		
3	3 <b>GROUP 2</b>	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1 11	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 11	2	2	2	2	2		
3 10	3	3	3	3	3		
4 11	4	4	4	4	4		

NAME (3-P. A. 2a)  
**Knowles, Caroline E**

Certificate No. **626009** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Frank W**

Service **Pt B 36 Mass V Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Oct. 6. 1926.</i>						
Reported <b>NOV 18 1926</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Knowles Caroline E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *626009* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Frank W.*

Service: *Pt. B 36 Mass V. I.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	8	<i>18 Jan 1906</i>	<i>7 May 1907</i>	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	<b>APR 13 1908</b>		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME **CAROLINE E KNOWLES**

Certificate No.

Fees **626009**

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP - 2

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELLED

*Letter to Bu*  
3-107  
A 11/1

NAME: *10 Caroline E Knowles*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *626009*

MAY paid to 1909 Rate: ~~20 25~~ 30

Remarks: *Act of Apr. 10, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36 ✓	1911. 1 1 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 75	1923. 1 2 4 30	1927. 1 1 36
1907. 2 2 36 ✓	1911. 2 2 36 ✓	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 2 36
1907. 3 3 36 ✓	1911. 3 3 36 ✓	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3 3 36
1907. 4 4 36 ✓	1911. 4 4 36 ✓	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 36
1908. 1 1 36 ✓	1912. 1 1 36 ✓	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 36
1908. 2 2 36 ✓	1912. 2 2 36 ✓	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2 36
1908. 3 3 36 ✓	1912. 3 3 36 ✓	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3 36
1908. 4 4 36 ✓	1912. 4 4 36 ✓	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 36
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4	1929. 1 1 4
1909. 2 2 4 ✓	1913. 2 2 4 ✓	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 4	1929. 2 2 4
1909. 3 3 12 36 ✓	1913. 3 3 4	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 4	1929. 3 3 4
1909. 4 4 12 36 ✓	1913. 4 4 4	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 4	1929. 4 4 4
1910. 1 1 12 36 ✓	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4	1930. 1 1 4
1910. 2 2 13 36 ✓	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 4	1930. 2 2 4
1910. 3 3 12 36 ✓	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 4	1930. 3 3 4
1910. 4 4 12 36 ✓	1914. 4 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 4	1930. 4 4 4
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME Knowles, Caroline E (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 909941 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier George W Act of May 1, 1920

Service Sgt G 1 Me H A

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Jan 13, 1921				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died June 25, 1928

Reported JUL 20 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Knowles Caroline E (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 909941 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George W

Service: Sgt. G. 1" Me. 26. Army

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 30		Jan 13, 1921	Feb 8, 1922			

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FED 17 1921

6-679

NAME **CAROLINE E KNOWLES**

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **909941**

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	30				40							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Caroline E. Knowles* Certificate No. *909.941*

Last paid to: Rate: *30.* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	5 4	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2		1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3		1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4		1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	6 90	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	4 90	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1930. 4

NAME: *Knowles, Caroline M. Lead* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *699,568* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William F.*

Service: *Priv E, 45*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>		<i>24 Sept. 1908</i>	<i>6 Apr. 1910</i>			

Fees: *None. F. A. Bicknell, atty.*

Transferred from: *11* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 23 1914* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Et 4714002 June 4 1914 cancelled*

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-879

NAME **Knowles Carrie** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **950700** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act May 23, 1928**

Name of Soldier **George M**

Service **Corp C 20 Mich Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Jun 11 1924</b>	<b>July 14 1924</b>			
	<b>40</b>	<b>JUNE 4, 1923</b>				

Died *Sept. 19, 1929.*

Reported **OCT 14 1929**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Caroline M. Knowles</i>					7.334-11					Certificate No. <i>699,568</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i> of <i>Apr. 19, 1905.</i>				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>6 36</i>	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2		2	<i>5</i>	1915.		2		1919.	2		1923.	2	
	3		3	<i>11</i>	1915.		3		1919.	3		1923.	3	
	4		4	<i>5</i>	1915.		4		1919.	4		1923.	4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>5</i>	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2		2	<i>5</i>	1916.		2		1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3		3	<i>12</i>	1916.		3		1920.	3		1924.	3	
	4		4	<i>4</i>	1916.		4		1920.	4		1924.	4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2		2	<i>4</i>	1917.		2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3		3	<i>4</i>	1917.		3		1921.	3		1925.	3	
	4		4	<i>4 00</i>	1917.		4		1921.	4		1925.	4	
1910.	1	<i>4/15 208</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 30</i>	1918.	1	<i>cancelled</i>	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	<i>36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	1918.		2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3		3		1918.		3		1922.	3		1926.	3	
	4		4		1918.		4		1922.	4		1926.	4	

6-681

NAME **Carrie Knowles** Act May 23, 1928  
 Certificate No. **950700**  
 Fees **none** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE-	30												
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>					
FEBRUARY			<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>					
MARCH			<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>					
APRIL			<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>					
MAY			<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>					
JUNE			<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>					
JULY		<i>24.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>					
AUGUST		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 20</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>					
SEPTEMBER		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>					
OCTOBER		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>	<i>4 40</i>					
NOVEMBER		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>	<i>4 40</i>					
DECEMBER		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>	<i>4 40</i>					

6-6871

CH  
CANCELLED

NAME: *Knowles, Carrie E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *633.839* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **100**

Name of Soldier: *Jonathan* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Service: *Pt. E 11709*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Jun 19-1907</i>	<i>Nov 9-1907</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				
<b>INC.</b>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 18 1921* Bureau notified: **NOV 28 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *69* 6-679

NAME: *Knowles Catharine* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *311.072* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: **24925**

Name of Soldier: *George W.* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1830.

Service: *Pt. C. 96 O. V. I.*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>18 July 1890</i>	<i>24 Oct 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus, I.** Transferred to:

Died: *March 10-1909 - Camp P.M.* Bureau notified: *March 25-1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *98.* Home: 6-689

NAME: 100 <i>Carrie E Knowles</i>				Certificate No. <i>633839</i>			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: <del>25</del> 30			
				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4	13 80	1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	48.13	1921. 4	<del>4 90</del>
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	

6-881

NAME: <i>Catharine Knowles</i>				Certificate No. <i>24925 311.072</i>			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 12			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	13	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	11/6 36	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	GROUP 3	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-881

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Knowles Catherine*

Certificate No. *5162*      NAVY WIDOW.      Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: *Patrick alias Peter*

Service: *Pini As M. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>	<i>March 91</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*      Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 31 1912*      Bureau notified: *Feb 20 1912*

Remarks: *Rep by Jas J. Knowles*  
*135 E. 236 St*

Former Roll No.      *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

6-676



NAME: *Catherine Knowles*

Certificate No. *5762*

Last paid: *FEB 4 - 1909* Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>23 36 ✓</i>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 <i>13 36 ✓</i>	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 <i>16 36 ✓</i>	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 <i>8 36 ✓</i>	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1911. 1 <i>Dead</i>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 <i>unpaid</i>	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 <i>15 36 ✓</i>	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 <i>14 36 ✓</i>	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 <i>5 36 ✓</i>	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <i>12 36 ✓</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 <i>13 36 ✓</i>	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 <i>20 36 ✓</i>	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 <i>15 36 ✓</i>	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Knowles Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *60169* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1918. Civil War.*

Service: *Cpl. H. 44 Ill. 7. I.*

Disability: *Good L. thigh + varicose veins left leg*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<del>14</del>	<del>14 May 1890</del>	<del>25 June 1890</del>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>11 July 1912</i>	<i>OCT 11 1918</i>
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>MAY 1 1912</i>	<i>DEC 4 1912</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>11 July 1917</i>	
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 1 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON MILWAUKEE, WIS. OCT 24 1911* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 11, 1919* Bureau notified: *Dec 30, 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Knowles Charles* (3-P. A. 1.) **49083**

Certificate No. *60169* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Coplt. H. 44 Ill.*

Disability: *Good L. thigh + varicose veins L leg*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>14 May 1890</i>	<i>25 June 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Wash DC 24 Oct 1911*

Died: Bureau notified: *Under Executive Order of May 7, '77.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27942* Home:

6-681

NAME:		<i>Charles Knowles</i>				Certificate No. <i>60169</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:			
JUL 4 1911		25.3040		<i>Act of May 11, 1918. Civil War</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120
1907. 3		1911. 3	11/6 288.70	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 42	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	<del>4 120</del>
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 44	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	<b>GROUP 3</b>
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 44	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 44	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11/6 338.00	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	10/17 57 82.69	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 75.	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	14 75	1918. 1	90	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	118	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	

6-681

NAME:		<i>Charles Knowles</i>				Certificate No. <i>60169</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:			
		10					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 42	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 42	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	22 42	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	March 25	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	OCT 1908	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	13 42	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	14 42	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	20 42	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	12 42	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	10 42	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	7 42	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	13 42	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	10 42	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Knowles Charles dead.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *463-887* | **ARMY INVALID.** From Gen. Law.  
 Service: *Serg. N 11 me Inf* | Law: **ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.**  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rest +</i>	<i>#</i>						
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 mch 1907</i>	<i>8 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>ending</i>		<i>15 July, 1907</i>	<i>Pay wid Almiria</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA.** Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME **Knowles, Charles.** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_ | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1926**  
 Service *1 276 731* | **Wagoner, Troop D, 10th. Regt. U.S. Cav.** | **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.**  
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6571	
Orig.	12	Feb. 11, 1924	Dec. 1, 1925.	HOMES—Admitted	
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926		Discharged	
Inc	25	April 18 1928	May 25 1928	Died	
Inc.	30	Sep. 17, 1929	Oct. 10, 1929	Remarks: <i>April 8, 1930</i>	Reported MAY 20 1930

NAME: <i>Charles Knowles decd.</i>				Certificate No. <i>468-887</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 June 1907</i>				State: <i>15<sup>th</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> Id @ 14 to 4 June 1907 under Sen Law</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10/25 24</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME	Certificate No.	Fees	ACT OF MAY 1, 1926	ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.								
Charles Knowles,	1 276 731	None										
√67		20										
RATE-		<del>12</del>	20 25 35 3030									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4	4	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY			4	4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH			4	4	4	4	4	4				
APRIL			4	4	4	4	4	4				
MAY			4	4	4	4	4	4				
JUNE			4	4	4	4	4	4				
JULY			4	20 4	5	25 4	4	4				
AUGUST			4	4	4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER			4	4	4	4	4	4				
OCTOBER			4	4	4	4	4	4				
NOVEMBER			4	4	4	4	4	4				
DECEMBER			4	4	4	4	4	4				

CHECK  
CANCELED

14-261<sup>20</sup>

84-783  
25

30

NAME: Knowles Charles A.

(3-P. A. 5.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 77,756

NAVY INVALID.

LAW: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Cadetman - 20th - Portsmouth, N.H. - 1897 - 1907  
Disability: ...

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	13 1907	OCT 10 1907				
"	16	24 June 1912					
"	20	28 Oct 1914	5				
Fees:	24	28 Oct 1919					

2/21 15 ... dated 5/29/15  
Bureau to ... Tellen

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Died: 2/21/15 Bureau of Pensions: APR 10 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

39

NAME:

11 Charles E. Knowles

Certificate No.

77,756

Last paid to:

Rate:

77 70

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	6/22	12		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	12	54.00		4	9	36		4	6/10	2		4				4		
	1		13 36		1		12 36		1				1				1		
1908.	2		11 36	1912.	2	10	36	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		12 36		3	19	36		3				3				3		
	4		12 36		4	11	36		4				4				4		
	1		7 36		1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2		10 36	1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		9 36		3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4	4	48		4				4				4		
	1		10 36		1	4	48		1				1				1		
1910.	2		9 36	1914.	2	4	48	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		10 36		3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4	Inc.	18 80		4				4				4		

NAME: Knowles, Charles E. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1051398 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 0, 1907~~  
 Service: Pvt. G. 122 Mass. Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	22 Nov. 1901	4 Dec. 1901	Inc	25	Aug 20 1916	Oct 20. 1916
Inc	15	10 Oct. 1911	17 Oct. 1911				
Res	28	22 May 1912	12 Oct. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: Oct 26, 1922 Bureau notified: NOV 17 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 104 A. J. Home: 5814 Stanton Ave. Pittsburgh NOV 2 1916 6-681



NAME: Charles E. Linnard

Certificate No. 1007802

Last paid to: 10/4/07-8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 24.95 Remarks: 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 100
2		2	11	2	4 60	2	4 105	2	4 50
3		3	7	3	4 60	3	4 105	3	<del>4 50</del> CHECK CANCELED
4	<u>1025 60</u>	4	5	4	4 60	4	4 105	4	<del>4 50</del> CHECK CANCELED
1908. 1	13	1912. 1	10 <u>4440</u>	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	105	1924. 1	<u>GROUP 1</u>
2	9	2	8 45	2	4 60	2	4 105	2	
3	14	3	8	3	4 60	3	4 136 <sup>50</sup>	3	
4	7	4	23 67	4	4 60	4	4 150	4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4 60	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	
2	17	2	4	2	4 72	2	4 150	2	
3	3	3	4	3	4 72	3	4 150	3	
4	5	4	4	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1	4	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
2	26	2	4 60	2	4 72	2	4 150	2	
3	9	3	4 60	3	4 72	3	4 150	3	
4	6	4	4 60	4	4 113 <sup>80</sup>	4	<u>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1 1912</u>	4	

NAME:

*Knowles Charles F.*

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

*31627*

NAVY INVALID.

51422

LAW:

*Act of May 11, 1912.*  
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service:

*Paymaster's Steward, U.S. Navy*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis 12</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>Mar 1907</del>	<i>26 July 1907</i>	INCREASE	30 FEB	24 1915	APR 10 1915
<del>Reis 12</del>	<del>2</del>	<del>Mar 1910</del>	<i>12 Mar 1910</i>				
REISSUE	23	<i>MAY 25 1912</i>	<i>JAN 13 1913</i>				

Fees:

*Reis. No. 100*

Transferred from:

*WASHINGTON D.C.*  
*SAN FRANCISCO CAL.*

Transferred to:

Died:

*May 6 1916*

Bureau notified

*MAY 22 1916 (37)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*a.j. 6/14 APR 17 1915*

Home:

*5/5/15 P.H. 1/5/16*

NAME.

Charles F. Knowles

Act of May 11, 1912  
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Certificate No.

31627

Last paid to:

10 to June 07

Rate:

~~45~~ ~~30~~ 30

Remarks:

P.H.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 13	45	1915. 1	43 69 P.H.	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 12	45	2 5	92 33	2		2		2	
3 16	41 20	3 12	45	3 4	90	3		3		3	
4 12	36.	4 12	45	4 4	90	4		4		4	
1 11	36	1 12	45	1 18	90 P.H.	1		1		1	
1908. 2 23	36	1912. 2 12	45	2		2		2		2	
3 15	36	3 12	45	3	GROUP	3		3		3	
4 24	36	4 19	50 45 P.H.	4		4		4		4	
1 17	36	1 20	119 40 P.H.	1		1		1		1	
1909. 2 17	36	1913. 2 13	P.H.	2		2		2		2	
3 15	36	3 17	P.H.	3		3		3		3	
4 13	36	4 22	69 P.H.	4		4		4		4	
1 12	36	1 17	69 P.H.	1		1		1		1	
1910. 2 11	45 2	1914. 2 7	3 69 P.H.	2		2		2		2	
3 12	45	3 17	69 P.H.	3		3		3		3	
4 12	45	4 17	69 P.H.	4		4		4		4	

NAME: Knowles, Charles G. (3-P.A.1.)  
 Certificate No. 154378 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service: 1 Lt. K. 39. Ohio  
 Disability: Nerv pros & dis of stomach & heart res typhoid fever  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Dupl</del>		<del>28 July 1886</del>	4 May 1897	Reis	38	Feb 5-1919	Feb 21-1919
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:  
 Transferred from:   
 Transferred to:   
 Died: Bureau notified:   
 Remarks: 204 West Jefferson St Los Angeles Cal  
 Former Roll No. 1019 MAR 5-1919 384/6 Home: 6-681

NAME: Knowles, Charles G. (3-P.A.1.)  
 Certificate No. 1036651 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1919  
 Service: Corp'l G, 4 Wis Cav ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	23 Feb 1907	MAY 20 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	20	11 Aug 1911	AUG 22 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	June 3, 1912	May 10, 1913				

Fees:  
 Transferred from: MILWAUKEE  
 Transferred to: River Falls, Wis  
 Died: Apr. 27, 1921 - 3-888 Bureau notified: JUN 4 1921  
 Remarks: Paid app 27 1921 Accrued order dated SEP 21 1921 payable to widow Jeannette A Knowles  
 Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 33284 Home: 26109 OCT 3 1921 6-681

NAME: Charles G Knowles				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 154378			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>17</del> 38 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 51	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 51	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 51	1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6 51	1915. 3	4 51	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	11 51	1911. 4	7 51	1915. 4	4 51	1919. 4	114	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	16 51	1912. 1	9 51	1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	10 51	1912. 2	7 51	1916. 2	4 51	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	7 51	1912. 3	6 51	1916. 3	4 51	1920. 3	4 163	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 51	1912. 4	7 51	1916. 4	51	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 51	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 51	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo	1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 51	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 51	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 51	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 51	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10 51	1913. 4	51	1917. 4	4 51	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 51	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 51	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 51	1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2	4 51	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 51	1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3	4 51	1922. 3	GROUP 1	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 51	1914. 4	4 51	1918. 4	4 51	1922. 4	GROUP 2	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-881

NAME: Charles G. Knowles				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 1036651			
Last paid to: APR 1907				Rate: 12 15 20 30 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	18 64 10	1911. 2	5 45	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	10 45	1911. 3	5 45	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	9 45	1911. 4	10 53 83	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 45	1912. 1	5 60	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	10 45	1912. 2	8 60	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	8 45	1912. 3	5 60	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 45	1912. 4	7 60	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	7 45	1913. 1	10 33	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	13 45	1913. 2	60	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 45	1913. 3	90	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 45	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	27 40	1925. 4	NO DATE OF DEATH	1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 45	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	GROUP 1	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 45	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 45	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6 45	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 128	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-881

NAME: *Knowles Charles L.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *463264* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*  
 Service: *Sgt K 39 001*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>1 Apr 03</i>	<i>22 Aug 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *409 B* Bureau notified: **SEP 2 - 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *115* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Knowles Charles L.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *610.787* ARMY INVALID. Law: *From Act June 27 90.*  
 Service: *Priv K 2 Me Inf + A 9 U R 6.* ~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec 15</i>		<i>16 Nov 1908</i>	<i>9 Dec 1908</i>				
<i>Rec 23</i>		<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Oct. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *ALBANY ME* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 21 1914* Bureau notified: **MAR 3 1914 3-1081**

Remarks: *Q2* **MAR 21 1914** Death reported by P. M. at *Bangor*  
*Maine*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles L. Knowles</i>												Certificate No. <i>463264</i>												
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 24</i>						Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1		<i>10 74</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2		<i>5 72</i>		2				2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>9 23 / 48 80</i>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

*Widow, Paid Little Hocking O.*  
*GROUP 3*  
*Died 4 Aug 09 Paid Sophronia M Knowles wid*

NAME: <i>Charles L Knowles</i>												Certificate No. <i>610.787</i>												
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 23</i>						Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2		<i>7 45</i>		2				2				2					2		
	3				3		<i>7 45</i>		3				3				3					3		
	4				4		<i>7 45</i>		4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2		<i>6 45</i>		2				2				2					2		
	3				3		<i>11 9 45 93</i>		3				3				3					3		
	4				4		<i>4 69</i>		4				4				4					4		
1909.	1		<i>5 46 80</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2		<i>7 45</i>		2				2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>6 45</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>6 45</i>		4		<i>4 69</i>		4				4				4					4		
1910.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 69</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2		<i>4 45</i>		2		<b>DEAD.</b>		2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>8 45</i>		3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>8 45</i>		4				4				4				4					4		

*1 6 9 40 7 2 + 3 cancelled*

NAME: *Knowles, Charles O* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1102967* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Service: *Corpl D 17 "Ks" U.S.* ~~ACT FEB 8, 1907.~~  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Feb 1907</del>	<del>15 Apr 1907</del>	18	15	Dec 1912	} 23 June 1913
<del>15</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>May 1911</del>	<del>27 Aug 1912</del>	21	"	" 1917	

Fees: *9/19/16*  
 Died: *Sept 19 1916* Accrued order dated *10/25/17*  
 payable to widow *Rebecca*  
 Transferred from: **TOPEKA KANSAS** Transferred to:  
 Bureau notified: *OCT 25 1916* Check No. *2831845* Dated *NOV 4 1916* Canceled.  
 Former Roll No. *235 JUN 27 1890* Home: *1/3*

NAME: *Knowles, Charles W* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1113123* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
 Service: *Plt & 56 "N.Y." U.S.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>28</del>	<del>Oct</del>	<del>1909</del>	<del>26 Nov 1909</del>	REISSUE, 14		<del>July 3 1912</del>	} June 30 1915
REISSUE, 14		JUL 3 1912	MAY 7 1913	10		July 20 1912	
<del>16</del>	<del>July</del>	<del>20 1912</del>		21		July 20 1916	
<del>21</del>	<del>July</del>	<del>20 1917</del>		27		July 20 1921	
<del>27</del>	<del>July</del>	<del>20 1922</del>		30		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: *11/10*  
 Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, TOPEKA, KANSAS. FEB 21 1913** Transferred to: *38 July 20 1918*  
 Died: Bureau notified: *Inc. 50 May 17 1920*  
 Remarks: *Reissue to correct commencement date*  
 Former Roll No. *1 1913* Home: *H. H. 6-19-22*  
*JUN 2 1915 SEP 20 1921* *SEP 17 1921*



NAME: Charles O Knowles					Certificate No. 1102967				
Last paid to:					Rate: \$2 x 518				
					Remarks: -Act Feb. 6, 1937-				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 54.	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2	133.80	1911. 2	5	1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3	10/15	1911. 3	10/6	1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	9/17	1912. 1		1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	4.	1912. 2	4.	1916. 2	4 54	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	9/29	1912. 3	10/4 43	1916. 3	4 54	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	4.	1912. 4		1916. 4	<del>4 54</del>	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	4.	1913. 1		1917. 1	Dead	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	3/30	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	10/7	1913. 3	A	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	4.	1913. 4	4 54	1917. 4	28 27 60	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	inc. 27	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	4.	1914. 2	4 54	1918. 2	GR. 2	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	10/5	1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 54	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: Charles O Knowles					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. 1113123				
Last paid to:					Rate: [redacted]					Remarks: 50.				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	6 49 50	1919. 1	17 114	1923. 1	11 150 WH	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	12 49 50 W.H.	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	9 50 WH	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	27 49 50 WH	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	9 50 WH	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	11 49 50 WH	1919. 4	13 114 WH	1923. 4	8 50 WH	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	14 49 50 WH	1920. 1	15 114 WH	1924. 1	10 50 WH	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	17 49 50 WH	1920. 2	15 114 WH	1924. 2	8 50 WH	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	20	1916. 3	inc. 56 83	1920. 3	4 163 20	1924. 3	10 50 WH	1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	13 64 50 WH	1920. 4	14 150 WH	1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1	1 25 36 W.H.	1917. 1	15 64 50 WH	1921. 1	12 150 WH	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2	16 36 2 W.H.	1917. 2	14 64 50 WH	1921. 2	8-5 150 WH	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3	10 46 2	1917. 3	10 64 50 WH	1921. 3	15 150 WH	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 49 50	1917. 4	14 64 50 WH	1921. 4	14 150 WH	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 49 50	1918. 1	15 64 50 WH	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2	12 49 50 W.H.	1918. 2	14 64 50 WH	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3		1914. 3	12 49 50 W.H.	1918. 3	13 100 03 WH	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4	5 49 50	1918. 4	14 114 WH	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_ **ARMY INVALID.** Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: \_\_\_\_\_

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: *Knowles Charlotte A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *715352* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 § 9171 1/3*

Name of Soldier: *John F.*

Service: *Pri. K. & Minn. Inf.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>Dec. 29, 1910</i>	<i>Jan. 19, 1911</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<b>MAY 1, 1920</b>				

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-679

NAME: <i>Charles W Knowles</i>					Certificate No. <i>1113 123</i>										
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>6 FEBY 1907</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

*Francis Wash 21 Feb 1913*

NAME: <i>Charlotte A. Knowles</i>					Certificate No. <i>715 352</i>										
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	26	2.00	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75
1907.	2			1911.	2	7	36	1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75
1907.	3			1911.	3	8	36	1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3	4	75
1907.	4			1911.	4	7	36	1915.	4	4	86	1919.	4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
1908.	3			1912.	3	5	36	1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	85.50
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3	4	36	1921.	3	4	90
1909.	4			1913.	4	4		1917.	4	4	36	1921.	4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
1910.	3			1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3	4	90
1910.	4			1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4			1922.	4		

*GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922*

NAME: Knowles, Christina W. **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 663620 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Benjamin F.

Service: Pr. Reg. Co.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org	12 13	May 1908	26 Oct. 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 4 1915. Bureau notified: Check No. 7934831 Dated Feb. 1915.

Remarks: Died Feb. 4 1915 Reimbursement order dated MAR. 27 1915 payable to Ella G. Kinsman 90 Marlboro St. Chelsea, Mass.

Former Roll No. APR 1 5 1915 BOSTON, MASS.

6-679

NAME: Knowles, Christopher C. **From Act June 27 90.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 843625 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

Service: Priv. 2d Reg. Me Inf. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	20	2 March 1907	21 Sept. 1907				
Res	22 <sup>nd</sup>	1 July 1912	16 May 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 28 1917. Bureau notified: JAN. 28 1918

Remarks: Dec 28 1917 Reimbursement order dated JUN 27 1919 No. 11 Widow Ellen F. Knowles Corinna Me

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. JUN 27 1919 ORIGINAL

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Christina W Knowles</i>				7363				Certificate No. 663620							
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks: DECEASED							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1		<del>36</del>	1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	12	36		1				1				1		
	2	12			2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4		
	1	10			1				1				1		
	2	7			2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Christopher G Knowles</i>				Certificate No. 843625											
Last paid to: 4 Sept. 1907				Rate: 2950				Remarks: DECEASED							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1		4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1		
	2				2		6 60		2		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		2		
	3	10/10	4853		3		5 60		3		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		3		
	4	6	60		4		5 60		4		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		4		
	1	6	60		1		7 60		1		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		1		
	2	5	60		2		6 60		2		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		2		
	3	7	60		3		5 60		3		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		3		
	4	7	60		4		4 60		4		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		4		
	1	6	60		1		4		1		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		1		
	2	7	60		2		4 60		2		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		2		
	3	6	60		3		4 07 <sup>50</sup>		3		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		3		
	4	7	60		4		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		4		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		4		
	1	7	60		1		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		1				1		
	2	6	60		2		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		2				2		
	3	6	60		3		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4	7	60		4		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		

PAYEE Clarence H. Knowles FILE NO. 50-1128396

FILE NO. \_\_\_\_\_

**CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>636</u>	<u>10/18/41</u>	<u>Fegley ea</u>

NAME: Knowles Clumena (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 488 209 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: Act of April 19, 1908. **4761**

Name of Soldier: Albert Knowles

Service: 1st Lt. K 7. No bar

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<b>12</b>	<b>19 April 1908</b>	<u>18 Jan 1900</u>			

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: **OCT 1 1910**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 5-321 Wentworth, Manchester  
Dura  
R. 7

6-679

PAYEE ..... FILE No. ....

..... FILE No. ....

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

NAME:

*Helmina Knoles*

Certificate No.

*488209*

Last paid to:  
**4 APR 1908**

Rate: **12**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 <b>13 34</b>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>20 36</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 <i>25 36</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <b>14</b>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <b>12</b>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <b>12</b>	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 <b>GROUP</b>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

*Des Moines.*

NAME: *Knowles Cornelia A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *554036* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William N.*

Service: *Artfor. G. I. & 47 Engre*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>27 Dec. 1902</i>	<i>11 June 1903</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *6/10/13* Bureau notified: **AUG 29 1913** Death reported by P. M. at *Easton, Ill.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Knowles, Cornelia Ann* (3-P. A. 2.) **40592**

Certificate No. *471,158* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Marquis E.*

Service: *Pr. E., 193 O.V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Dr.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>16 May '98</i>	<i>16 Nov. 98</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per mon h fro. April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco,** Transferred to:

Died: **Nov. 13, 1909.** Bureau notified: **Dec. 18, 1909.**

Remarks: *201 So. Black St., Boyeman, Mont - Gen Del*

Former Roll No. *106/11-93/12*

6-679



NAME: <i>55 Cornelia A. Knowles</i>				Certificate No. <i>574036</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>9 36 ✓</i>	1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2	<i>9 36 ✓</i>			2				2	
		3				3	<i>14 36 ✓</i>			3				3	
		4				4	<i>10 36 ✓</i>			4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	<i>9 36 ✓</i>	1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2	<i>10 36 ✓</i>			2				2	
		3				3	<i>19 36 ✓</i>			3				3	
		4				4	<i>9 36 ✓</i>			4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2				2	<i>4 ✓</i>			2				2	
		3	<i>7 36 ✓</i>			3	<i>Cash No. 23</i>			3	<i>Dated</i>			3	<i>Cancel</i>
		4	<i>11 36 ✓</i>			4	<i>GROUP 2</i>			4				4	
1910.		1	<i>9 36 ✓</i>	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2	<i>11 36 ✓</i>			2				2				2	
		3	<i>11 36 ✓</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>10 36 ✓</i>			4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Cornelia Ann Knowles</i>				Certificate No. <i>471158</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2	<i>12 30</i>			2				2				2	
		3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>14 36</i>			4				4				4	
1909.		1	<i>12 36</i>	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2	<i>14 36</i>			2				2				2	
		3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<b>GROUP 3</b>			4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

NAME: Knowles Cornelia P (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 840 887 ARMY WIDOW Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier: George H. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt A 36 Ills Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: Oct. 31, 1928

Reported: DEC 13 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Knowles, Cornelia P. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 840887 ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George H. Law: Act of April 13, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913

Service: Priv A 36<sup>th</sup> Illinois Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	January 13, 1917	March 11, 1918			
	20	January 30, 1917				
	25	October 6, 1917				

Fees: No Fee.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 23 1918 6-679

NAME CORNELIA P KNOWLES

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 840887

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 20	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK CANCELED  
CHECK CANCELED  
Lick to New -  
5-3-1081 1/20

NAME: <i>Cornelia P. Knowles</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 840.887			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	2 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 3	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	ARR 9 244 <sup>13</sup>	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	24 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: ~~Knowles Daniel~~ 18626 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 212705 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Regular Establishment**

Service: Pr. "A" 4 U.S. Art

Disability: Epilepsy & res. mental impairment

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	30 Oct 1888	1 Mar 1889				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 11, 1904 Bureau notified: **MAY 11 1909**

Remarks: Rep. by Genl. Fowler New Providence Conn

Former Roll No. 26-446 Home:

6-681

NAME: Knowles Daniel C. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 183457 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Civil War.**

Service: Capt. S. 40<sup>th</sup> N. Y. Vol. Inf.

Disability: ...

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	40	27 Feb. 1902	17 <sup>th</sup> March 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 2<sup>nd</sup> 1913 Bureau notified:

Remarks: Check cancelled and filed with records

Former Roll No. 9455 Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Daniel Knowles</u>												Certificate No. <u>212705</u>												
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u>						Rate: <u>30</u>		Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3	<u>17 90</u>			3				3				3				3					3		
	4	<u>8 90</u>			4				4				4				4					4		
	1	<u>7 90</u>			1				1				1				1					1		
1909.	2	<u>8</u>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4	<b>GROUP I</b>			4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: <u>Daniel C. Knowles</u>												Certificate No. <u>183401</u>												
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>						Rate: <u>40</u>		Remarks: <u>Special Act.</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>5 120</u>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2		<u>4 120</u>		2				2				2					2		
	3				3		<u>6 120</u>		3				3				3					3		
	4				4		<u>3 120</u>		4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<u>3 120</u>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2		<u>10 120</u>		2				2				2					2		
	3	<u>9 120</u>			3		<u>10 120</u>		3				3				3					3		
	4	<u>5 120</u>			4		<u>5 120</u>		4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<u>4 120</u>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	<u>5 120</u>			2		<u>Check</u>		2				2				2					2		
	3	<u>6 120</u>			3		<b>GROUP I</b>		3				3				3					3		
	4	<u>4 120</u>			4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	<u>5 120</u>			2				2				2				2					2		
	3	<u>9 120</u>			3				3				3				3					3		
	4	<u>4 120</u>			4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: Knowles Daniel H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 30.405 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Service: Pres A 28 me Inf ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability: . . . . .

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12		7 May 1892		22 <sup>nd</sup>	12 June 1919	31 Mch 1913
Pres	15 <sup>th</sup>	6 June 1912					
	19	12 June 1914					

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: Cert. dated 31 Mch 1913 on file in Agency

Died: 2/8/13 *PM* Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. Home: 76 New Portland Me 681

NAME: Knowles David **DEAD** 3194 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 185 H10 ARMY INVALID. Law: 11622

Service: Pres 19<sup>th</sup> Me 32<sup>nd</sup> Inf 32<sup>nd</sup> Co. 2<sup>nd</sup> Bn 1<sup>st</sup> R. G. ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Disability: X

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pres	12	Feb 21-07	Apr. 27-07				

Fees: X

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: June 26 1910 Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Accrued under NOV 7 - 1923

payable to widow Sarah J Knowles Mayland Mich

Former Roll No. 14393 677 Home: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: <i>Daniel H. Knowles</i>											Certificate No. <i>30,405</i>								
Last paid to: <i>4 DEC. 1908</i>					Rate: <i>15<sup>50</sup>-12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>7 36</i>	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	<i>7 36</i>			2				2				2	
		3				3	<i>7 36</i>			3				3				3	
		4				4	<i>5 36</i>			4				4				4	
		1				1	<i>6 36</i>			1				1				1	
1908.		2		1912.		2	<i>5 36</i>	1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2	
		3				3	<i>6 36</i>			3				3				3	
		4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4	
		1	<i>31 36</i>			1	<b>GROUP 3</b>			1				1				1	
1909.		2	<i>24 36</i>	1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3	<i>7 36</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>8 36</i>			4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>14 36</i>			1				1				1				1	
1910.		2	<i>7 36</i>	1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3	<i>7 36</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>8 36</i>			4				4				4				4	

6-681

NAME: <i>David Knowles</i>											Certificate No. <i>185410</i>								
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>10-12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2	<i>11 36.87</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>6 36</i>			4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>6 36</i>			1				1				1				1	
1908.		2	<i>6 36</i>	1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2	
		3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>9 36</i>			4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>8 36</i>			1				1				1				1	
1909.		2	<i>8 36</i>	1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3	<i>9 36</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>7 36</i>			4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>7 36</i>			1				1				1				1	
1910.		2	<i>10 36</i>	1914.		2	<b>DETROIT</b>	1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<b>GROUP 3</b>			4				4				4				4	

**DEAD**  
*11/21/1920*  
*123*

6-681

NAME: *Knowles David A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *57.545* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Serg m i m. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1885</i>	<i>12 May 1885</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *5 Oct 1909* Bureau notified: *9 Oct 1909 (Gov's letter)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *J.*  6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Knowles David A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *752.793* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service of Soldier: *Sgt. m. i m. H. A.*

Guardian: *John Harper.*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *March, 1913*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Maine.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>ORIGINAL</b>	<b>12</b>	<i>Nov 20, 1909</i>	<i>FEB 5, 1913</i>	<i>David A.</i>	<i>Nov. 20, 1909</i>	<i>Jan. 4, 1916</i>

Fees: *\$10 fees J. M. Drew 3/11/1913*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks: *APR 8 - 1916*

*Address - 381 Main St., Lewiston, Me.*

*Card \$1,000. filed & P. B. notified. 1913.*

Former Roll No. 6-678



NAME: <i>David A. Knowles Dead (1909-10)</i>										Certificate No. <i>57.545</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2	<i>4 72</i>		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3	<i>10 72</i>		1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4	<i>7 72</i>		1912.	4	<i>3/5/13 2560</i>		1916.	4	<i>Pd. Gen mints John Harper.</i>		1920.	4		
1909.	1	<i>8 72</i>		1913.	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2	<i>4 72</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3	<i>6 72</i>		1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: <i>David A. Knowles</i>										Certificate No. <i>752793</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 + 2</i>				Remarks: <i>John Harper</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>4/22 42</i>		1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2	<i>26 42</i>		1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3	<i>23 42</i>		1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4	<i>31 42</i>		1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>11/4/6 C1447</i>		1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4	<i>3/11/13 510</i>		1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>20 42</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	<i>18</i>		1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3	<i>23</i>		1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4	<i>1/3/14 42</i>		1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>24 42</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	<i>25 42</i>		1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3	<i>28 42</i>		1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4	<i>19 42</i>		1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME:

*Knowles, David L.*

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

*32588*

NAVY INVALID.

LAW:

**51426**  
**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**  
**ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service:

*2<sup>d</sup> Cl. Fire, USS Ohio, Wabash & New Ironsides*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12 1/4</i>	<i>May 07</i>	<i>9 Aug. 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>3 Feb 1912</i>	<i>19 Feb 1912</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees: *None* *Wed Aug. 15 1914* Accrued order dated **FEB 17 1915**

Transferred from:

*San Francisco*

Transferred to:

*to be to widow Helen J. Knowles 370 Pine Ave. Pacific Grove, Calif.*

Died:

*Aug. 15, 1914*

Bureau notified:

**SEP 19 1914**

Remarks:

*Knowles Calif*

*370 Pine Ave, Pacific Grove, Calif*

Former Roll No.

Home:

*370 Pine Ave*

**FEB 24 1915 ORIGINAL**

NAME:

David L. Knowles

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

32588

Last paid to:

E. J. McCoy

Rate:

\$15.20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount		
1907.		1		1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	13	48	1919.	1			1923.		-1			
		2			2	6	36		2	<b>GROUP</b>		1919.	2					2			
		3	51.		3	14	36		3					1919.	3					3	
		4	36.		4	5	36		4					1919.	4					4	
		1	36		1	5	39 <sup>10</sup>		1			1920.	1					1			
1908.		2	36	1912.	2	6	45	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2				
		3	36		3	6	45		3			1920.	3					3			
		4	36		4	4	45		4			1920.	4					4			
		1	36		1	4 <sup>24</sup>	45 <sup>67</sup>		1			1921.	1					1			
1909.		2	36	1913.	2	4	60	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2				
		3	36		3	4			3			1921.	3					3			
		4	36		4	4	60		4			1921.	4					4			
		1	36		1	4	60		1			1922.	1					1			
1910.		2	36	1914.	2	4	60	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2				
		3	36		3	4	60		3			1922.	3					3			
		4	36		4	4	60		4			1922.	4					4			
		1	36		1	4	60		1			1923.	1					1			
		2	36		2	4	60		2			1923.	2					2			
		3	36		3	4	60		3			1923.	3					3			
		4	36		4	4	60		4			1923.	4					4			

Check No. 5570987 Dated 9/4/14 Canceled.

**DEAD**

NAME: *Knowles, David W.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1,048,268* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~  
 Service: *Hosp. Steward; U.S. Army.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<del><i>28 Feb. 1907</i></del>	<i>4 June 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<del><i>9 Oct. 1911</i></del>	<i>12 Oct. 1911</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Sept. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *...* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *April 1, 1918* Bureau notified: **JUN 5 1918 D-3**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14 n.h.* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Knowles, Diantha* Mother. (3-P. A. 4.)  
 Certificate No. *197047* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *25020*  
 Name of Soldier: *Edgar* General  
 Service: *Sgt K 160 N.Y.C.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>12 Mch 1863</i>					
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>25 Aug 1882</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, ...* Transferred to:

Died: *4/20/09 P.M. Cairnsville O* Bureau notified: *11-24-09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *85* Home:

6-682

NAME: <i>David W. Knowles</i> <i>Dec of May 11, 1912.</i> <b>15398</b> Certificate No. <i>1048268</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 June '07 @ 12</i>		Rate: <del>12</del> <del>12</del> <b>30</b>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11 45</i>	1915. 1	<b>4 90</b>
1907. 2	<i>73 96</i>	1911. 2	<i>8</i>	1915. 2	<b>4 90</b>
1907. 3	<i>12 45</i>	1911. 3	<i>8</i>	1915. 3	<b>4 90</b>
1907. 4	<i>12 45</i>	1911. 4	<i>12 55 17</i>	1915. 4	<b>4 90</b>
1908. 1	<i>14</i>	1912. 1	<i>7 60</i>	1916. 1	<b>4 90</b>
1908. 2	<i>8</i>	1912. 2	<i>11</i>	1916. 2	<b>4 90</b>
1908. 3	<i>10</i>	1912. 3	<i>10 60 34 47</i>	1916. 3	<b>4 90</b>
1908. 4	<i>9</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1916. 4	<b>4 90</b>
1909. 1	<i>11</i>	1913. 1	<b>4</b>	1917. 1	<b>4 90</b>
1909. 2	<i>12</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2	<b>4 90</b>
1909. 3	<i>9</i>	1913. 3	<b>4</b>	1917. 3	<b>4 90</b>
1909. 4	<i>8</i>	1913. 4	<b>4 90</b>	1917. 4	<b>4 90</b>
1910. 1	<i>8</i>	1914. 1	<b>4 90</b>	1918. 1	<b>4 90</b>
1910. 2	<i>8</i>	1914. 2	<b>4 90</b>	1918. 2	<del>4 90</del>
1910. 3	<i>8</i>	1914. 3	<b>4 90</b>	1918. 3	<b>GROUP 3</b>
1910. 4	<i>10</i>	1914. 4	<b>4 90</b>	1918. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Diantha Knowles</i> <i>25020</i> Certificate No. <i>197047</i>					
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>10 10 7</i>	1917. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1917. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	

**DECEASED**

NAME: *Knowles Dorcas A.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *555,712* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.*  
 Name of Soldier: *John S. Knowles*  
 Service: *Serg. S. 2. Me. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>1 July 1903</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 27, 1916.</i> Bureau notified:						
Remarks: <i>Remarried March 10, 1916.</i>						
<i>Check No. 1840228 Dated June 16 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Knowles Zeb A.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *615592* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*  
 Service: *Co. L 50 reg Vangrs* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Aug 1904</i>	<i>15 Dec 1904</i>		<i>24</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 Mch 1907</i>	<i>6 Sept 1907</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 July 1909</i>	<i>4 Aug 1909</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct. 6, 1920</i> Bureau notified: <i>NOV 8 1920</i>							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Dorcas A. Knowles</i>										Certificate No. <i>555712</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 DEC 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>1st of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7/5</i>	<i>36.</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3		<i>36</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>36.</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>17</i>	<i>36.</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>12/4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>GROUP 3</i>			3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36.</i>		4				4		
1909.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>36.</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>23</i>	<i>72.</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36.</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>7/6</i>	<i>36.</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36.</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>36.</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		

NAME: <i>Knowles Eber A. Knowles</i>										Certificate No. <i>615092</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>10 20</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>	1911.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>00</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>105</i>
	2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>5</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>105</i>
	3	<i>6</i>			3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>105</i>
	4	<i>5</i>	<i>57<sup>30</sup></i>		4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>105</i>
1908.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>45</i>	1912.	1	<i>4</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1920.	1		<i>105</i>
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>5</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>105</i>
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>136<sup>50</sup></i>
	4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>11/5</i>	<i>1760</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>15</i>
1909.	1	<i>7</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1921.	1	<i>GROUP 1</i>	
	2	<i>9</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3		
	4	<i>5</i>	<i>57<sup>30</sup></i>		4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>60</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1922.	1		
	2	<i>5</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2		
	3	<i>6</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3		
	4	<i>6</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>11380</i>		4		<i>11/6</i>

NAME: Knowles, Edward F. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 416432 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. A, 18"

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	20	20 Feb. 1907	25 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 7/24/1910 Reptd. by P. M. Bureau notified: JAN 28 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 871. BOSTON, MASS. Home: 506 Public St. Prov. R. 9. 6-681

NAME: Knowles, Edwin (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1071269 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Capt & Comm. of Subsistence U. S. Army

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	15 May 1907	7 Sept 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 14 June 1909 Bureau notified:

Remarks: Received order dated 12/10/09

Former Roll No. 366. JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681



NAME: Edward F. Knowles Certificate No. 15423  
 Last paid to: 4 mch 07 @ 12 Rate: 20 Remarks: 5  
 416,432

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	6.32	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	7.60	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	13.60	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	12	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	10	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8.60	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	card	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Edward F. Knowles Certificate No. 1071269  
 Last paid to: 15 Rate: 15 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	1	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	4	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	10	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	6	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	5	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<b>DIED</b>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Knowles, Edwin H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 298,555 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pri, B 1 R.I.S.A.

Disability: S.P. wd. l. thigh & various n. leg

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>18 Sept., 1884</u>	<u>10 June, 1885</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5/30/10 Bureau notified: June 20, 1910.

Remarks: Reptd. by Com. June 20, 1910.  
Died May 30, 1910. Payable to widow,  
Mary E. Knowles, Order July 5, 1910.

Former Roll No. 17 - BOSTON, MASS. Home: No Stonington Ct 6-681

NAME: Knowles Eli W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 232391 ARMY INVALID. Law: 16528 GENERAL LAW

Service: P. F. 80 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>21 May 06</u>	<u>4 June 06</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Feby. 6 1910 Bureau notified: Feby. 25 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 20923 4 L. 1914 8 Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Edwin H. Knowles</i>												Certificate No. <i>15431</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1907</i>						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>6 36.</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>8 ✓</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>6</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>7 11 34 80</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Eli W Knowles</i>												Certificate No. <i>232391</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>24</i>						Remarks: <b>SPECIAL ACT</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 72</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 72</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<b>GROUP 2</b>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Knowles Elias (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 411,763 ARMY ~~WIDOW~~ Invalid. Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier:

Service: Pt 2nd Sel Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Oct 29. 1890	Apr 15 1891			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified: Willa S.K. Martens, minor  
403. S. 6th. Atchison, Kansas.

Remarks: Lieuella M.K. Province, minor  
325, Penn ave.  
Paline, Kansas.

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME OF SOLDIER Knowles, Elias (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 972 780 ARMY MINORS Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-MINOR

Service of Soldier Private, A, 26th Illinois Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	8	Dec 14 1904	April 29 1926	Lieuella M.K.	Dec 14 1904	Jun 29 1905
	12	Apr 19 1908		Province	Dec 14 1904	Jun 29 1905
				Urilla S.K. Martens		Aug 19 1908

Legal limitation MAY 17 1926

Appointed by—

Amount of Bond

Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office

Remarks: Claimants.

MAY 4 1926

NAME: <i>Elias Knowles</i>				Civil War				Certificate No. <i>411763</i>			
Last paid to: <i>July 1902</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

*william S. K. Martins*  
*Henry M. Province*

**DEAD**

*3/25 15<sup>80</sup>*  
*3/25 15<sup>80</sup>*

6-681

NAME **Elias Knowles** ACT MAY 1, 1920-MINOR

Certificate No. **972 780**

Fees **No Fee**

RATE— **12-2**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

*9/15/26 3920 - *Drilla. Enaine.**  
*5/15/26 432 - *Drilla.**

*3-107*  
*25/17/26*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Knowles Eliza A.*

Certificate No. *301,075* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Isaac H. Knowles*

Service: *Private Co 109 Delaware Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>14 July 1890</i>	<i>1 September 1891</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 9 1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 2 1910 Form 3-105</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>8128</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Knowles Eliza O.* **DEAD** *1.775*

Certificate No. *669206* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19 '08 WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *William* *20.167*

Service: *Pr. Co. 15" Mich. V.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>O.</i>	<i>1216</i>	<i>May 08</i>	<i>8 Dec. '08</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 15 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1181 - MAR 16 1917</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 3839 682 Dated 4 Dec 17 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>P</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Eliza O. Knowles</i>				Certificate No. <i>301.015</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 1, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<b>7</b>	1911. 1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2	<b>8</b>	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	<b>11</b>	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	<b>9</b>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<b>9</b>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<b>8.30</b>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<b>10</b>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<b>9</b>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<b>8</b>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<b>8</b>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<b>10</b>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<b>9</b>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<b>10</b>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<b>10</b>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<b>10</b>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<b>10</b>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Eliza O. Knowles</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>669 206</i>			
Last paid to: <i>p</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<b>7 36</b>	1915. 1	<b>4 36</b>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<b>8 36</b>	1915. 2	<b>4 36</b>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<b>7 36</b>	1915. 3	<b>4 36</b>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<b>8 36</b>	1915. 4	<b>4 36</b>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<b>7 36</b>	1916. 1	<b>4 36</b>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<b>8 36</b>	1916. 2	<b>4 36</b>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>will</i>	1912. 3	<b>7 36</b>	1916. 3	<b>4 36</b>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<b>29 79.20</b>	1912. 4	<b>4 36</b>	1916. 4	<b>4 36</b>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<b>8 36</b>	1913. 1	<b>4</b>	1917. 1	<b>4 36</b>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<b>7 36</b>	1913. 2	<b>4</b>	1917. 2	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<b>9 36</b>	1913. 3	<b>4</b>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<b>5 36</b>	1913. 4	<b>4 36</b>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<b>8 36</b>	1914. 1	<b>4 36</b>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<b>8 36</b>	1914. 2	<b>4 36</b>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<b>9 36</b>	1914. 3	<b>4 36</b>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<b>9 36</b>	1914. 4	<b>4 36</b>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Knowles Elizabeth* ACT OR MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 6.)  
~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~

Certificate No. *848153* NAVY WIDOW. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Name of Sailor: *Arthur J. B.*

Service: *Landman U.S.S. Potomac - Courmouth - Richmond - Minnie bago + W. C. Anderson*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	ISSUES.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
		<i>Mar 14, 1917</i>	<i>96</i>	<i>June 29, 1918</i>			
		<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>					

Fees: *E. J. Gaddis \$10 7/18.18*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-876



NAME:

*Elizabeth Knowles*

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Certificate No.

*878/53*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*25*

*30*

Remarks:

~~April 19, 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	2	9	4 30	1927.	1						
	2				2				2	4	75		2	0	4 30		2			2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	1	4 30		3			3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	2	4 30		4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1						
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2			2			
	3				3				3	4	90 <sup>50</sup>		3	3	4		3			3			
	4				4				4	4	80		4	1			4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1						
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2			2			2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3			3			3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1						
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2			2			2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	3			3			3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4			4			
																GROUP 2 PAID							
																TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: Knowles Elizabeth A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 738430 ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: Wells

Service: Sgt a. s. Apr 26 a

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	13 JAN 1912	13 MCH 1912			
INC.	25	SEP 8 1916	SEP 28 1916			
		OCTOBER 6 1917				

Fees: No atly

Died Oct. 3/18 Reimbursement order dated Feb 17/19 payable to Charles E. Knowles 312 Erie County Bank Bldg. Buffalo, N.Y.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to: Buffalo, N.Y.

Died: Oct 3, 1918 Bureau notified: OCT 2 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 17 1919  
OCT 4 1916

NAME: Knowles Elizabeth B. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 693523 ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: Knowles Edwin

Service: Capt & Comd of Subsistence U.S. Vols

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12.15	JULY 13 09	DEC 1909			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Feb 17 1910 Bureau notified: OCT 4 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 497

6-879

NAME: <i>Elizabeth A Knowles</i>												Certificate No. <i>738430</i>														
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12 20 25</i>			Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	<i>53240</i>			2	4	36		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	<i>536</i>			3	4	36		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	<i>5</i>			4	<i>17</i>			4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2	4	60		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	4	60		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4	38		4	<del>4</del>	<del>75</del>		4				4				4			4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Elizabeth B Knowles</i>												Certificate No. <i>693523</i>														
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12</i>			Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1			1			1			1			1			1			1								
2			2			2			2			2			2			2								
3			3			3			3			3			3			3								
4			4			4			4			4			4			4								

**11 DIED**  
**GROUP 2**  
*July 10*  
**REPORTED DOCT**

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Knowles Ella E

**Certificate No.** 747603      **ARMY WIDOW.**      **Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908

**Name of Soldier:** Albert

**Service:** P. C. 15' M. P. C. & C. 2' N. Y. P. V. C.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12 15		Feb 1912	20 May 1912	Died Mar 31, 1916	order dated June 5, 1916	
				payable to	526 Hillside Terrace, West Orange N. J.	

**Transferred from:** Buffalo, N. Y.      **Transferred to:**

**Died:** 3/31/16 (actual)      **Bureau notified:** APR 18 1916

**Remarks:** Check No. 1390543 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.

**Former Roll No.**      JUN 8 1916 6-679

NAME: <i>Ella E. Knowles</i>										Certificate No. <i>742 60 3</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	<i>15 1960</i>			2	<del>4</del> 36	2				2				2				2			
	3				3	<i>11 36</i>			3	<i>JUN 24 35 20</i>	3		<i>TO DATE OF DEATH</i>		3				3				3			
	4				4	<i>8</i>			4		4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2		2				2				2				2			
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>GROUP 1</i>	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2		2				2				2				2			
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3		3				3				3				3			
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4		4				4				4				4			

NAME: Knowles, Ellen (3-P. A. 6)  
 Certificate No. 790886 **NAVY WIDOW** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Name of Sailor: Charles A.  
 Service: Ldsman-U S N

6-5876

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1923				
Died: Oct. 6, 1928						
Reported: NOV 8 1928						
Remarks:						

NAME: Knowles Ellen (3-P. A. 6)  
 Certificate No. 790886 **NAVY WIDOW.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Name of Sailor: Charles A. ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~  
 Service: Landsman U S Navy

6-5876

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Orig. 12 Apr 13, 1915	MAY 29, 1915			
	INC. 20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	INC. 30	May 1, 1920				
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				Bureau notified: *		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-676

NAME ELLEN KNOWLES

Certificate No. 790886

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918, GROUP 2

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK CANCELED

Let. to Rec - 10/27  
D-3-1081

NAME: Ellen Knowles

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 790886

Last paid to: Rate ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 75	1918.	1	4 30	1927.	1				
	2			2			2	4 75		2	4 30		2				
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 30		3				
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 30		4				
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 86	1920.	1	4 30	1928.	1				
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 30		2				
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 30		3				
	4			4			4	4 14.93		4	4 30		4				
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1929.	1				
	2			2			2	4 60		2	4 90		2				
	3			3			3	4 60		3	4 90		3				
	4			4			4	4 64.87		4	4 90		4				
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1930.	1				
	2			2			2	4 75		2	4 90		2				
	3			3			3	4 75		3	4 90		3				
	4			4			4	4 75		4	4 90		4				

GROUP 2 PAID  
4 TO AUG. 4, 1927

NAME: *[Handwritten]* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *[Handwritten]* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *[Handwritten]*

Name of Soldier: *[Handwritten]*

Service: *[Handwritten]*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>[Handwritten]</i>	<i>[Handwritten]</i>			

Fees: *[Handwritten]*

Transferred from: *[Handwritten]* Transferred to: *[Handwritten]*

Died: *[Handwritten]* Bureau notified: *[Handwritten]*

Remarks: *[Handwritten]*

Died *Dec 3, 19* Reimbursement order dated *JAN 9, 1914*  
 payable to *Barrie R. Heubach #36...* *136 Chapin Ave*  
*BOSTON, MASS.* *Providence R.I.* 6-679

Former Roll No. *JAN 21 1914*

NAME Knowles, Ellen E (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 619855 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier Ransom J. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt E 6 Ohio V Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died *May 1, 1930.*

Reported *[Handwritten]*

Remarks: *JUN 26 1930*



NAME: <i>Edna B. Knowles</i>										Certificate No. <i>412-7</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <b>12</b>		Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6/12 120</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>15 36</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>21</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>9</i>			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>13</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>13</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>13</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<b>DEAD.</b>		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	<b>REIMBURSEMENT.</b>			2				2		
	3				3	<b>GROUP</b>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>7/14 36</i>			4				4		

6-681

NAME: <b>ELLEN B KNOWLES</b>													Certificate No.		Act May 23, 1928	
Fees: <b>619855</b>															Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE— <b>30</b>													<b>GROUP 3</b>			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934				
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 20	4 30	4 40	4 40								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40								

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

6-6574

NAME: Knowles Ellen C. (3-P. A. 2) 40.345

Certificate No. 619.855 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1920

Name of Soldier: Ransom J.

Service: Pr C. 6" O. V. C.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8/10 May 1906	26 Dec 1906	Inc 50	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 737						

6-679

NAME: Knowles Ellen S. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 871.723 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 1906

Name of Soldier: Christopher C.

Service: Pr D. 9. Me. My.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Orig 25 Feb 12, 1918	June 21, 1919			
Fees: None.						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. JUN 27 1919						

6-679

NAME: <i>Ellen C. Knowles</i>					Act of Apr. 19, 1908.					Certificate No. <i>619.855</i>					
Last paid to: <b>DEC 4 1907</b>					Rate: <del>30</del> <b>30</b>					Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	11	36		4		36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Ellen F. Knowles</i>					Act of April 19th 1908					Certificate No. <i>871.723</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>30</del> <b>30</b>					Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90

NAME: *Knowles Emily J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *485,257* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *George W. Knowles*

Service: *Priv. A, 22, "Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1903.</i>	<i>31 Oct. 1899</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 7 1913* Bureau notified: *Check No. 177988 Dtd Dec. 4 1913 Cancelled*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.*

6-679

NAME: *Knowles Emma A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *920373* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *Alton*

Service: *Pri & A, 7" Mich. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>Apr 10 1922</i>	<i>OCT 6 1922</i>			

Fees: *NO FEE*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3*

Transferred to:

Died: *December 31, 1922* Bureau notified: *JAN 10 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1-10812*

6-679

NAME: <i>Emily S. Knowles</i>				Certificate No. <i>485.257</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 DEC. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>										
Remarks:														
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>9 36</i>	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	<i>8 30</i>		2			2			2	
	3			3	<i>7 30</i>		3			3			3	
	4			4	<i>8 30</i>		4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>8 36</i>	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	<i>6 30</i>		2			2			2	
	3			3	<i>7 36</i>		3			3			3	
	4			4	<i>4 36</i>		4			4			4	
1909.	1	<i>6 36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	<i>7 36</i>		2	<i>4</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>9 36</i>		3	<i>4</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>10 36</i>		4	<i>4 30</i>		4			4			4	
1910.	1	<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1	<del>4 30</del>	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	<i>9 36</i>		2			2			2			2	
	3	<i>10 36</i>		3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>9 36</i>		4			4			4			4	

NAME: <i>Emma A. Knowles</i>				Certificate No. <i>920873</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>										
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</i>														
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
	1			1			1			1			1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

NAME: *Knowles Emma H.* 75645 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *264730* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of 1916*

Name of Soldier: *Warren P.*

Service: *2 Lt. Co 4 Wis. Cav.*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>27 May 1899</i>	<i>9 Feb. 1890</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	1915			
Fees:	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Jan. 28, 1918* Bureau no. *APR 22 1918*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *6570* FEB 23 1917

NAME Knowles, Erastus W (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,256 714 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Pvt., Co L. 2nd Mississippi Inf.

Disability \_\_\_\_\_

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	30	Feb 23, 1921	Dec 31, 1924			FEB 16 1925

Died: *Dec 1, 1924* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Dec 1, 1924* Reimbursement order dated *MAR 30 1925*

*John H. Fletcher*  
*34 Maggoner Bldg*  
*Nichita Falls,*  
*Texas.*

NAME: <i>Emma H. Knowles</i>										Certificate No. <i>264730</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>75</i> <del>100</del> <b>25</b>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	4	45		2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	45		3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	45		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	45	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2	4	45		2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	45		3				3		
	4				4	9	45		4	4	45		4				4		
1909.	1	Jan	45	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	45		2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	14	45		3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4			4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	14	45		2	4	45		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	14	45		3	4	45		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	45		4				4				4		

NAME	Erastus W Knowles											
Certificate No.	1,256 714											
Fees	✓ None											
RATE—	30	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			5 139 <sup>8</sup>									
FEBRUARY			4 30									
MARCH												
APRIL			7-614 <sup>50</sup>									
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELED

7-614<sup>50</sup> amt allowed

NAME: *Knowles Ernest* (3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. *1015363* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Private*  
*Company 10, 21st U.S. Inf. (Rank changed)*  
*12-13-20*

Disability: *Gunshot wound L. knee*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10-19 April 1900</i>	<i>Dec. 1900.</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 16, 1920</i>	<i>Dec 13, 1920</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 16, 1920</i>	<i>Nov 18, 1921</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Rev to correct rate 11-18-21*

Former Roll No. *1149 DEC 23 1920 EC 10 1921* Home: *J. H. 4/20/20*

NAME: *Knowles Eva J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

4815<sup>a</sup>

Certificate No. *691422* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *P. D. 3 In Camp* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Aug 1909</i>	<i>2 Nov. 1909</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *10*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Moravia, Ia*

Former Roll No.



NAME: Ernest Knowles					ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 War with Spain		Certificate No. 1015563						
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.			Rate: 12 15		Remarks:								
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1	4	1911.	1	10 DCH	1915.	1	5 30 USH	1919.	1	4 30	1927.	1
	2	4		2	10 DCH		2	5 30 USH		2	4 30		2
	3	4		3	5 30		3	5 30 USH		3	4 30		3
	4	4		4	4		4	6 30 USH		4	4 30		4
1908.	1	4	1912.	1	4	1916.	1	6 30 USH	1920.	1	4 30	1928.	1
	2	4		2	4		2	5 30 USH		2	10 30 SH		2
	3	10		3	4		3	6 30 USH		3	10 30 SH		3
	4	4		4	4		4	5 30 USH		4	16 30 SH		4
1909.	1	5	1913.	1	17 D.C.H.	1917.	1	30 USH	1921.	1	12 36 SH	1929.	1
	2	12 DCH		2	5 D.C.H.		2	6 30 USH		2	11 36 SH		2
	3	13 DCH		3	5 D.C.H.		3	5 30 USH		3	13 36 SH		3
	4	13 DCH		4	9 30 D.C.H.		4	5 30 USH		4	12 36 SH		4
1910.	1	12 DCH	1914.	1	11 30 D.C.H.	1918.	1	5 30 USH	1922.	1	8 45 SH	1930.	1
	2	11 DCH		2	6 30 USH		2	5 30 USH		2	8 45 SH		2
	3	12 DCH		3	9 30 USH		3	30		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3
	4	10 DCH		4	5 30 USH		4	30		4			4

NAME: Eva J. Knowles					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 691423						
Last paid to:			Rate: 12 30		Remarks: NOV 5 1909/5 60								
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1		1911.	1	4 30	1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1	4 60	1927.	1
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30		2
	3			3	11 36		3	4 75		3	4		3
	4			4	11 36		4	4 75		4	4 30		4
1908.	1		1912.	1	12 36	1916.	1	4 30	1920.	1	4 75	1928.	1
	2			2	12 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2
	3			3	13 36		3	4 36		3	4 85.50		3
	4			4	11 36		4	4 36		4	4 90		4
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1929.	1
	2			2	4 36		2	4 36		2	4 90		2
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 90		3
	4	11-15 15 40		4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 90		4
1910.	1	12 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 74.13	1922.	1	4 90	1930.	1
	2	11 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2
	3	11 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3
	4	11 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4

NAME: KNOWLES FANNIE (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 922,260 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Special Act Civil War Widow

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Corp. Co. K, 64th. Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 30		Sept. 18, 1922 <sup>or</sup>	October 27, 1922			
Fees:						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NOV 4 1922 6-679

NAME: Knowles Fannie A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 242693 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Harford P. Knowles

Service: Acty Asst Surg US Army

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	1727	Oct 87	12 Apr 88			
Fees:						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: no title under Act MAY 1-1920						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: FANNIE KNOWLES				Special Act Civil War Widow				Certificate No. 922,260			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	11 46	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	12 3 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2 4	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Fannie A. Knowles				Certificate No. 42693											
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909				Rate: 17				Remarks: GENERAL LAW							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907. 1		1911. 1	17 51 ✓	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 51	1923. 1	9 4 17	1927. 1					
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 51 ✓	1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2	4 51	1923. 2	10 4 17	1927. 2					
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 51 ✓	1915. 3	4 51	1919. 3	4 51	1923. 3	11 4 17	1927. 3					
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 51 ✓	1915. 4	4 51	1919. 4	4 51	1923. 4	12 4 17	1927. 4					
1908. 1		1912. 1	14 51 ✓	1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1	4 51	1924. 1	1 4 17	1928. 1					
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 51 ✓	1916. 2	4 51	1920. 2	4 51	1924. 2	2 4 17	1928. 2					
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 51 ✓	1916. 3	4 51	1920. 3	4 51	1924. 3	3 4 17	1928. 3					
1908. 4		1912. 4	14 51 ✓	1916. 4	4 51	1920. 4	4 51	1924. 4		1928. 4					
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 51 ✓	1917. 1	4 51	1921. 1	4 51	1925. 1		1929. 1					
1909. 2	6 7 51 ✓	1913. 2	4 51 ✓	1917. 2	4 51	1921. 2	4 51	1925. 2		1929. 2					
1909. 3	17 51 ✓	1913. 3	4 51 ✓	1917. 3	4 51	1921. 3	4 51	1925. 3		1929. 3					
1909. 4	13 51 ✓	1913. 4	4 51 ✓	1917. 4	4 51	1921. 4	4 51	1925. 4		1929. 4					
1910. 1	14 51 ✓	1914. 1	4 51 ✓	1918. 1	4 51	1922. 1	4 51	1926. 1		1930. 1					
1910. 2	16 51 ✓	1914. 2	4 51 ✓	1918. 2	4 51	1922. 2	4 51	1926. 2		1930. 2					
1910. 3	12 51 ✓	1914. 3	4 51 ✓	1918. 3	4 51	1922. 3	4 51	1926. 3		1930. 3					
1910. 4	11 51 ✓	1914. 4	4 51 ✓	1918. 4	4 51	1922. 4	4 51	1926. 4		1930. 4					
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4							

NAME: Knowles, Flora D. (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 54,997 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Andrew J.

Service: Corp'l M. I. me. H. A.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	10 MAR 86	8 Apr., 1867			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 9, 1916 Bureau notified: 5-1081- Jan. -19, 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. NOV 27 1916

6-679

NAME: Knowles, Franc (S-P. A. 2.) 11814

Certificate No. 620,709 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Michael T. Knowles

Service: Pr. Co. 17" Mich. Inf. Vol.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
D.	8	7 May 1906 increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	15 Jan. 1907	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4502

6-679

NAME: <i>Flora D. Knowles</i> CIVIL WAR WIDOW <del>8431</del>					Certificate No. <i>54997</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i> Rate: <del>20</del> <i>20</i>					Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2			
	3				3	10/4			3	4	36		3			
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	12			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2			
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3			
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1917.	1	GROUP 3	1921.	1			
	2	10/22	36		2	4			2				2			
	3	12/3			3	4			3				3			
	4	16			4	4	36		4				4			
1910.	1	16		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1		1922.	1			
	2	13			2	4	36		2				2			
	3	10/5			3	4	36		3				3			
	4	14			4	4	36		4				4			

NAME: <i>Franc Knowles</i> ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.					Certificate No. <i>620709</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i> Rate: <del>25</del> <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	
	3				3	21	36		3	4	36		3	4	75	
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50	
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90	
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90	
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90	
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90	
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90	
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90	

NAME Knowles, Francis E (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 758170 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Wilson

Service Pt E 10 & I 154 Ind Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Reis	50	Aug 4 1926	Sep 24 1926			

Died Jan. 13, 1928

Reported FEB 14 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Knowles Francis E. (3-P. A. 2.) Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 758170 ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: Wilson Knowles

Service: Pvt. E. 10" & I. 154" Ind. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	2	23 Dec. 1912	MAY 8 1913	Ine 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: 1000 for P. Knowles \$25, 1913

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Formerly JUN 1 1913  
OCT 12 1916

NAME FRANCIS E KNOWLES

Certificate No.

Fees

758170

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE--	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						6-574
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							

*Let. to Bur -  
S-3-1081 2/18*

NAME: FRANCIS E KNOWLES

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

758170

Last paid to: 758170

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	5 8.75	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	25 64.75	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 75	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923

NAME: *Knowles, Francis M.* *Act of May* 21087 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *672339* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *P. F. 129<sup>th</sup> & 10. 16<sup>th</sup> Ill. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Mar 1907</i>	<i>3 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Res</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>7 Feb 1913</i>	<i>2 June 1913</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Mar 1913</i>	<i>Res</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>7 Feb 1918</i>	

Transferred from: *SAN FRANCISCO* Transferred to:

Died: *April 22, 1918* Bureau notified: *JUN 19 1918 D-3*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *1319-10983* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Knowles, Franklin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *513793* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. Co. 15<sup>th</sup> Vt. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES. *Act of May 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>6 April 1907</i>	<i>Res</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Oct. 1912</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>24 Mar. 1911</i>	<i>6 Apr. 1911</i>				

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *May 15, 1916* Bureau notified: *JUL 7 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1962478 dated JUL 4 1915 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890.* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Francis M. Knowles</i>					Date of <i>May 11, 1912.</i>					Certificate No. <i>672 339</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Deo@10</i>					Rate: <del><i>23</i></del> <i>30</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 69</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 69</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 69</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 69</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1	<i>14 53 53</i>	1912. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 69</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2	<i>23 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 69</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 69</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 69</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 69</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 69</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 69</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 69</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 69</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 69</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75 30</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 69</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 69</i>	1918. 3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 69</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: <i>Franklin Knowles</i>					Date of <i>May 11, 1912.</i>					Certificate No. <i>513 793</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>15 20. 22. 22</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8 45</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 67 50</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2	<i>26 4-40</i>	1911. 2	<i>21 45 10</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 67 50</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3	<i>11 45</i>	1911. 3	<i>6 60</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 67 50</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4	<i>11 45</i>	1911. 4	<i>6 60</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 67 50</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1	<i>6 45</i>	1912. 1	<i>6 60</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 67 50</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2	<i>6 45</i>	1912. 2	<i>11 60</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 67 50</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3	<i>10 45</i>	1912. 3	<i>10 60</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 67 50</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4	<i>7 45</i>	1912. 4	<i>14 60</i>	1916. 4	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1	<i>3 45</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 67 50</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2	<i>10 45</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	<i>12 45</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	<i>6 45</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	<i>10 45</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 67 50</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	<i>5 45</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 67 50</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	<i>11 45</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 67 50</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	<i>7 45</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 67 50</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: *Knowles Freeman J* DEAD-REPT'D JUN 4 1910 62303 <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup> 8

Certificate No. *572052* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.*

Service: *Capt. A. 16 Me.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 July 1890</i>	<i>5 May 1891</i>				
<i>Abol</i>			<i>15 Mar 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1 June 1910* Bureau notified: *DEAD-REPT'D JUN 4 1910* *Cert June July 1911*

Remarks: *Pay to widow Alice J*

Former Roll No. *33679* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Knowles, George* (3-P. A. 1.) *Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. *272779* ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: *Co E. 5<sup>th</sup> Misc Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del><i>Rein</i></del>	<del><i>22</i></del>	<del><i>4 Mar 1907</i></del>	<del><i>1 Nov 1907</i></del>				
<i>Rein</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>10 June 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *1/27/17* Bureau notified: *FEB 19 1917* *3487066* *FEB 4 1917* *Cancelled*

Remarks: *Fairhope, Ala.*

Former Roll No. *273* *138* *Act of June 27 1890.* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Freeman T. Knowles</i>												DEAD-REPT'D JUN 4 1910			Certificate No. 572052												
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/4 23 <sup>20</sup>		1915.	1		MILWAUKEE	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2	GROU			2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4				4						
	1		JAN 4 1909		1				1				1				1				1						
1909.	2		15 36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2						
	3		13 36		3				3				3				3				3						
	4		13 36		4				4				4				4				4						
	1		14 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
1910.	2		13 36		2				2				2				2				2						
	3		X		3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>George Knowles</i>												DEAD-REPT'D MAY 11 1912			Certificate No. 272779												
Last paid to: 12-4 Nov 1907 \$ 20 22 1/2				Rate: 22 1/2				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		163	1911.	1	19	60	1915.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2	13	60		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2						
	3				3	11	60		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3						
	4		27 62 <sup>13</sup>		4	11	60		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4						
1908.	1		13 60	1912.	1	14	60	1916.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2		13 60		2	10	60		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2						
	3		10 60		3	19	00		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3						
	4		13 60		4	14	60		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4						
	1		10 60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
1909.	2		26 60		2	27 28 28			2	GROU			2				2				2						
	3		12 60		3	67 <sup>50</sup>			3				3				3				3						
	4		12 60 <sup>pa</sup>		4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			4				4				4				4						
	1		12 60	1914.	1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
1910.	2		11 60		2	67 <sup>50</sup>			2				2				2				2						
	3		8 60		3	67 <sup>50</sup>			3				3				3				3						
	4		16 60		4	67 <sup>50</sup>			4				4				4				4						

NAME: *Knowles George* (3-P. A. 1.) 11714

Certificate No. *783.623* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 4 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: *Co. 16. 1st Mich V.C. & M and Capt G 11 Mich U.S.* 32045

Disability: 36239

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 28</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Dec 4, 1911</i>	<i>Dec 13, 1911</i>				
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 20, 1912</i>	<i>Sep 5-1912</i>				

Fees: *2*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 7 1916* Buried: **DEC 20 1916** Death reported by P. M. at *Brooklyn Mich*

Remarks: *Check No. 3042276 Dated DEC 4 1916*

Former Roll No. *48.714 2.2* Home: 10614

NAME: *Knowles, George* DEAD-REPT'D 19912 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *996106* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 30, 1907~~ SEP 17 1910

Service: *Pri B, 5 Minn*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 July 1907</i>	<i>JAN 20 1908</i>				
<i>Accrd.</i>			<i>Oct. 15, 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 16, 1910* Buried notified: *Aug 15*

Remarks: *City to ...* DEAD-REPT'D SEP 17 1910

Former Roll No. *Act June 27-90* *33756* Home:

NAME: <i>George Knowles</i>				Date of Mat. <i>12, 1913</i>				Certificate No. <i>783.623</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Mar 07 @ <del>4.36</del> 20</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	19	307	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1		
	2	7	36		2	8	36		2	4	60		2		
	3	10	36		3	0	36		3	4	60		3		
	4	6	36		4	6	36		4	4	60		4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	11	45-	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1		
	2	9	36		2	8	45'		2	4	60		2		
	3	8	36		3	9	45 <sup>33</sup>	1917.	3	4	60		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	60		4	4	60		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	60		1	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1921.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	60		1			1922.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	60		4				4		

NAME: <i>George Knowles</i>				DEAD-REPT'D SEP 17 1910				Certificate No. <i>996106</i>							
Last paid to: <i>JAN 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>GROUP 1</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>20/11/27</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		10 36		2				2				2		
	3		8 36		3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1		12 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		7 36		2				2				2		
	3		7 36		3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		6 36		2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3		<b>MILWAUKEE</b>		3				3		
	4		28 20		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Knowles, George A.*

Certificate No. *1125578* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act Feb 6 1907~~

Service: *Priv. I 6" Mass. Inf* ADT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *1:1*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis. 12</del>	<del>7</del>	<del>Sept. 1907</del>	<del>4 Feb. 1908</del>				
Reis. 19		Jan'y 2. 1915	Feb'y 6. 1915				
	22 <sup>50</sup>	July 12. 1919					

Fees: *V3 Reason 11.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 3 1916* Bureau notified: *DEC 26 1916* Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at Quincy, Mass*

Check No. *3092294* Dated *DEC 4 1916* Cancelled.

Former Roll No. *6076* Home: *FEB 13 1915* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **KNOWLES, GEORGE B.**

Certificate No. **1,208,040** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Priv. B, 13th Minn. Inf.**

Disability: **-----**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12		Sept. 26, 1921	Sept. 12, 1922				

Fees: **No fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *SEP 2 1922* 6-681

NAME: <i>George A. Knowles</i>				15503				Certificate No. <i>1125578</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Desio 706</i>				Rate: <i>12 19</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>5 50.47</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>10/4</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3		<i>Inc.</i>
	4		<i>7/14 17</i>		4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>13 36</i>	1912.	1		<i>11</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1920.	1		
	2		<i>12</i>		2		<i>11</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2		
	3		<i>10/7</i>		3		<i>27</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>8</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1921.	1		
	2		<i>12</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10/8</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>12</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>11</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10/3</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>10</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		

6-681

NAME: <b>GEORGE B. KNOWLES</b>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <b>1,208,040</b>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>12</b>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>9 10/6 135</i>
	4				4				4				4		<i>10/4 12</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>11B-4 12</i>
	2				2				2				2		<i>12 12</i>
	3				3				3				3		<i>1 4</i>
	4				4				4				4		<i>2 4</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Reg. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: *Knowles, George E.* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1169211* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1901~~  
 Service: *Pri. A. 8. N. Y. S. M. 9.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg.</i>		<i>15 FEB 26 1912</i>	<i>JUN 26 1912</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>21 30</i>	<i>Sept 1912</i>	<i>22 May 1913</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died *11/21 1913* Accrued order dated *3/25/14*  
 payable to widow *Hattie*  
 Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: *11/21/13* Bureau notified: *1/10/14*  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: *Knowles George H.* ~~49189~~ <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup> *26467*  
 Certificate No. *292568* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1901~~  
 Service: *Pri. A 36 Ill.*  
 Disability: ~~*Dis. of eyes*~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<del><i>29 Apr. 1891</i></del>	<del><i>18 Mar. 1892</i></del>				
<i>Suppl.</i>			<del><i>Sept 12, 1910</i></del>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 25, 1912</i>	<i>Jan 31, 1913</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died *Dec. 29, 1916* Accrued order dated *Mch. 11, 1918*  
 Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *Cornelia P. Knowles*  
 payable to widow *2923 California St., North East, Minneapolis, Minn.*  
 Died: *12/29/16* Bureau notified: *JAN 24 1917*  
 Remarks: *Check No 3287422 Dated* \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. *28512* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ *MAR 23 1918*

6-691



NAME: <i>George E. Knowles</i>				Certificate No. <i>1169211-</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>75 21</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>19 79-</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>6 45</i>			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 42 80</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>4 62</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 63</i>			4	<i>11/21/13</i>			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>7/14 12 60</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	<b>GROUP 2</b>			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>George H. Knowles</i>				Certificate No. <i>292568</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>75 25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>8 51</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>6 51</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2		
	3				3	<i>5 51</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3		
	4				4	<i>6 51</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>6 51</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>6 51</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2		
	3				3	<i>5 51</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3		
	4	<i>OCT 1908</i>			4	<i>8 51</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>6 51</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 51</i>		1917.	1	<del><i>4 75</i></del>		1921.	1		
	2	<i>8 51</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>6 51</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 51</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10 51</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1918.	1	<i>APR 9 71 67</i>		1922.	1		
	2	<i>19 51</i>			2	<i>75</i>			2	<b>GROUP 1</b>			2		
	3	<i>7 51</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>5 51</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4				4		

NAME: *Knowles, George M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *465.972* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 11, 1917~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, *23816*

Service: *Corp & Sgt C 20 Mich V.I.* Disability: *41535*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Res</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>20 Sep 09</del>	<del>4 Oct 09</del>	Inc.	30	<del>July 21 14</del>	<del>Aug 21 14</del>
<del>11</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>MAR 23 1912</del>	<del>NOV 30 1912</del>		40	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
				Ine.	50	May 1, 1920	
				inc.	72	Nov 20-1922	MAR 14 1923

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12391 GL* Home: **10632** 6-681

NAME: Knowles, George M. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 465 972 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corp and Sgt C 20 Mich V Inf Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	72	Nov 20 1922			

6-6572

Reported JUN 17 1924

Remarks: *May 11, 1924*  
*Notice for Finance*

Had *May 11 1924* Accrued order dated *JUL 14 1924*  
payable to widow *Barrie Knowles*

*RR3*  
*Battle Creek Michigan*

NAME: *George M. Knowles*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *465972*

Last paid to: *4 SEP 1909 @ 72*  
Rate: ~~75~~ ~~70~~ ~~50~~ *72*

Remarks: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	8 45	1915.	1	4 90	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1	4 150
	2			2	10 45		2	4 90		2	4 120		2	4 50
	3			3	7 45		3	4 90		3	4 120		3	4
	4			4	8 45		4	4 90		4	4 120		4	12 4
1908.	1		1912.	1	6 45	1916.	1	4 90	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1	4 50
	2			2	8 45		2	4 90		2	4 120		2	4 50
	3			3	9 45		3	4 90		3	4 161		3	4 50
	4			4	4 45 <sup>30</sup>		4	4 90		4	4 150		4	4 50 <sup>96</sup>
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 72	1917.	1	4 90	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo
	2			2	4 72		2	4 90		2	4 150		2	Payment Car
	3			3	4 72		3	4 90		3	4 150		3	
	4	11 43 40		4	4 72		4	4 90		4	4 150		4	
1910.	1	7 45	1914.	1	4 72	1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1	
	2	7 45		2	4 72		2	4 90		2	4 150		2	
	3	9 45		3	4 72		3	118		3			3	
	4	8 45		4	4 90		4	4 120		4			4	

NAME: **GEORGE M. KNOWLES,**

Certificate No.

Fees: **465972**

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— **72**  
**50**

**GROUP 3**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL		4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

CHECK  
CANCELLED  
**DEAD**  
25 1920

NAME: *Knowles George M* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *465-972* ARMY INVALID. Law: **12391**  
 Service: *Corp. 6 20 Mich Id* THE CIVIL WAR.  
 Disability: *Rheu & res dis heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>11 July 06</i>	<i>27 Aug 06</i>				

ACT OF FEB'Y 6. 1907

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *14575* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: *Knowles George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *355515* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**  
 Service: *Ta 6123 Regt*  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>29 mch 07</i>	<i>NOV 21 1907</i>				
<i>Inc 10</i>		<i>15 Feb 09</i>	<i>MAR 15 1909</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Apr 26/10* Bureau notified: **APR 27 1910**

Remarks: *Reis City trans with drop Card 4/27/10*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: <i>George M Knowles</i>				Certificate No. <i>465-972</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		
	4				4		
1910.	1		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>37 George W Knowles</i>				Certificate No. <i>355 515</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 15</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1		<i>13 36</i>	1912.	1		
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>15 43 90</i>		2		
	3		<i>20 45</i>		3		
	4		<i>8 45</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>9 45</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>dead</i>		2		
	3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Knowles George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *822042* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Reg 1st Me Sq.* ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reg 8</del>	<del>5</del>	<del>Feb 1892</del>	<del>4 Oct 1904</del>	<del>21<sup>st</sup></del>	<del>17</del>	<del>July 1916</del>	
<del>Reg 12</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>July 1908</del>	<del>11 Sept 1908</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>July 1921</del>	<del>16 May 1913</del>
<del>Reg 16</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>July 1912</del>		<del>30</del>		<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
Fees:				<del>38</del>		<del>Jul 17, 1918</del>	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec/21/1920</i>	<i>3-1681</i>	Bureau notified: <i>JAN 13 1921</i>					
Remarks:							
<i>Died Dec 22 1920 Accrued order dated FEB 8 1922</i>				<i>Wintertown, Maine</i>			
<i>Survivor to widow <u>Caroline E. Knowles</u></i>							
Former Roll No.	<i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i>	<i>FEB 20 1922</i>		Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Knowles George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1054423* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Arctic 3 15 1907*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>APR 28 1908</del>	<del>Jan 9 1909</del>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:	<i>NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.</i>			Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan 14/09</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Jan 18/09</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>George W Knowles</i>				Act of <i>May 11, 1912</i>				Certificate No. <i>822,042</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept 1908</i>				Rate: <del>7 1/2</del> <i>10 3/4</i>				Remarks: <i>38 50</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2	7	36		2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	114
	3				3	6	36		3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	114
	4				4	6	36		4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	114
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	114
	2	<i>8 24 8</i>			2	6	36		2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	114
	3	<i>7 24 7</i>			3	6	36		3	<i>inc.</i>	<i>57 33</i>		3	<i>4/63 20</i>	
	4	7 36			4	4	36		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150
1909.	1	8 36		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1		
	2	9 36			2	4	36		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2		
	3	7 36			3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3		
	4	13 36			4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4		
1910.	1	8 36		1914.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1	3	15
	2	8 36			2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2		
	3	7 36			3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3		100 <sup>83</sup>		3		
	4	8 36			4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	114		4		

NAME: <i>George W. Knowles</i>				Certificate No. <i>1054423</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15 20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>7 56 80</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>8 15</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>6 1</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>7 60</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>Dead</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>GRU</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Knowles, George W (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1083115 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 13 Ill V Inf  
Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc.	72	Feb. 2, 1924 <sup>R</sup>	May 10, 1924				
Inc	90	August 4, 1926	Oct. 7, 1926			Aug 17, 1927 Remarks: PH-37, P.H.	SEP 27 1927

Calif ad 4/2/27  
Disc 5/6/27

MAY 21 1924 OCT 16 1926

NAME: Knowles George W. 21147-D S H (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1083 115 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1912

Service: Priv - G. 13 Ill Vol Inf

Disability: TO WIFE BUREAU ORDER 24 Aug 1906  
ISSUES. Desertion

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Priv	6	11 May 1905	16 June 1904	Inc	15	14 Dec 1911	
Inc	8	28 Apr 1906	5 June 1907	Inc	25		
Priv	12	17 May 1907	7 Jan 1908	INCREASE	30	Apr 24, 1916	Aug 10, 1916

Fees: 40 JUN 10 1918

Transferred from: Jupiter Kains 9/809 009/409  
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Transferred to: Discontinue division of pension and resume payment in full to pensioner, C. O. Dec 22, 1927.

Remarks: S. H. Cal (10/27/09)

Former Roll No. Jupiter Kains Home PH



NAME  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees

GEORGE W KNOWLES

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1083115

GROUP 3

RATE-	50	72	72	72 90	72	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927							
JANUARY		12 PH	13 PH	11 PH	11 PH							
FEBRUARY		12 PH	10 PH	10 PH	10 PH							
MARCH		11 PH	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH							
APRIL	11	PH 12	PH 10	PH 12	PH 9							
MAY	12	PH 13	PH 13	PH 11	PH 4							
JUNE	12	PH 7	10 PH	10 PH	PH 4							
JULY	13	PH 12	PH 13	PH 14	PH 4							
AUGUST	14	PH 11	PH 11	PH 11	PH 4							
SEPTEMBER	12	PH 10	PH 11	PH 14	PH 4							
OCTOBER	12	PH 11	PH 12	PH 11	PH 11							
NOVEMBER	13	PH 11	PH 11	PH 11	PH 7							
DECEMBER	11	PH 10	PH 10	PH 9	PH 7							

NAME: *George W Knowles*      Act of May 11, 1912      Certificate No. *1083115*  
 Last paid to: *Aug 1909 at Topeka*      Rate: *72*      Remarks: *#0-50 Res. full pay to soldier*  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	14 18.80	1915. 1	23 37.50 PH	1919. 1	22 60 PH	1923. 1	13 75 PH	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	14 18.80	1915. 2	23 37.50 PH	1919. 2	18 60 PH	1923. 2	12 25 PH	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	14 18.80	1915. 3	23 37.50 PH	1919. 3	18 60 PH	1923. 3	11 25 PH	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	15 18.80	1915. 4	22 37.50 PH	1919. 4	16 60 PH	1923. 4	12 25 PH	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 22.40	1916. 1	19 37.50 PH	1920. 1	17 60 PH	1924. 1	11 100 PH	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	14 22.50	1916. 2	19 37.50 PH	1920. 2	17 60 PH	1924. 2	14 50 PH	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10-23 22.50	1916. 3	18 48.34 PH	1920. 3	16 80.50 PH	1924. 3	13 50 PH	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	24 37.50 PH	1916. 4	14 45 PH	1920. 4	16 75 PH	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	26 37.50 PH	1917. 1	16 45 PH	1921. 1	17 75 PH	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	21 37.50 PH	1917. 2	18 45 PH	1921. 2	16 75 PH	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	12/9 6 W	1913. 3	17 37.50 PH	1917. 3	17 45 PH	1921. 3	17 75 PH	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	30 6-8	1913. 4	22 37.50 PH	1917. 4	17 45 PH	1921. 4	17 75 PH	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	20 18.8 W	1914. 1	17 37.50 PH	1918. 1	18 45 PH	1922. 1	13 75 PH	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	29 18 W	1914. 2	26 37.50 PH	1918. 2	19 45 PH	1922. 2	13 75 PH	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	29 18.52	1914. 3	25 37.50 PH	1918. 3	20 59 PH	1922. 3	22 75 PH	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	14 18.8	1914. 4	17 37.50 PH	1918. 4	21 60 PH	1922. 4	22 75 PH	1926. 4		1930. 4	
			21 37.50 PH		21 60 PH						

(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** Knowles, George W.

**Certificate No.:** 1083115      **ARMY INVALID.**      **Law:** ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

**Service:** P 213 Ill. V.S.

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 17 <sup>th</sup> May 1907	7 Jan 1908				

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:**      **Transferred to:** San Francisco SEP 8 1909

**Died:**      **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:** 1/2 Pension payable to wife, Maggie B. Knowles, order (dated Aug 1906)

**Former Roll No.:** 590 JUN 27 1890      **Home:**

6-681

NAME:

*George W. Knowles*

Certificate No.

*1083115*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*100*

Remarks:

**ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
<p><i>17. 14</i> <i>17. 13</i> <i>1908</i> <i>1909</i> <i>1910</i></p> <p><b>Trans. per let, P. O. SEP 8 1909 to</b></p> <p><b>GROUP 2</b></p>																										
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

(3-P. A. G.)

NAME: *Knowles, Grace A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No. *14899* NAVY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Sailor: *Robert*

Service: *Ltdsm. "Comm. Perry"*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 July 1899</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1902</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 18, 1902</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 15, 1917</i>				
<i>Feb</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 23, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>5-148-3 DEC 15 1921</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>5</i> BOSTON, MASS.						

6-676

*OCT 23 1921*

NAME: 179 GRACE A. KNOWLES,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1922 WIDOW

Certificate No. 14899

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: 20 30

Remarks: WIDOW.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9	1915. 4	36	1919. 4	75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	10 36	1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	19	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	19	1912. 3	11	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	12	1912. 4	X	1916. 4	5 58.93	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	13	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	11	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	16	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11	1913. 4	36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	GROUP 3	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Knowles Granville Augustus (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1131689 ARMY INVALID. Law Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri: A and C, 25<sup>th</sup>

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	12	28 mch. 1907	4 Dec. 1907				

Fees: 100

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2/25/1910 Bureau notified: Reptd. by P.M. Aug. 10, 1910.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6376 BOSTON, MASS. Home: 15 Worcester St. W. Springfield Mass 081

NAME: Knowles Hannah (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 227718 ARMY WIDOW. DEAD 59 CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Co B 129 Pa.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 Aug 21 1884	Nov 29 1886			
		12 Mar 19 1886				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 1/24/16 Bureau notified: FEB 16 1916

Remarks: Check No 9678. 694 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 80

6-679

NAME: <i>Granville Augustus Knowles</i> Certificate No. <i>1131689</i>																								
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec 07 @ 6</i> Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks: <i>5</i> <b>15551</b>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>26 49 20</i>		4				4				4				4					4		
	1		<i>12 36</i>		1				1				1				1					1		
1908.	2		<i>12</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2			
	3		<i>12</i>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>12</i>		4				4				4				4					4		
	1		<i>11</i>		1				1				1				1					1		
1909.	2		<i>8</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3		<i>14</i>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4				4				4				4					4		
	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>		1				1				1				1					1		
1910.	2		<i>Card</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: <b>59</b> <i>Hannah Knowles</i> Certificate No. <i>227718</i>																								
Last paid to: <i>NOVEMBER 4, 1908,</i> Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks: <b>CIVIL WAR.</b> <b>DEAD</b>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2			
	3				3	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3			
	4				4	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4			
	1				1	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<del><i>4</i></del>	<del><i>36</i></del>		1				1				1			
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	2	<b>GROUP 2</b>		1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2			
	3				3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3					3		
	4				4	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4					4		
	1		<i>6 36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1				1				1					1		
1909.	2		<i>5 36</i>	1913.	2		<i>36</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3		<i>5 36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>5 36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4					4		
	1		<i>5 36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1				1				1					1		
1910.	2		<i>5 36</i>	1914.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3		<i>5 36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>5 36</i>		4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4					4		

NAME: *Knowles, Hannah* DEAD-REPT'D JUN 4 1910 (S-P. A. 2.) 75655

Certificate No. *436095* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Pri 10, 10 Wis*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 16 Feb 1896</i>	<i>30 Dec 1896</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *DEAD-REPT'D JUN 4 1910*

Former Roll No. *6602*

6-679

NAME: *Knowles Harriet A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *862439* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri. Co, 1st Mich Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 25 Oct 23 1918</i>	<i>Feb 24 1919</i>			
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to: . . .

Died:

Bureau notified: . . .

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 3 - 1919*

6-679



NAME: <i>Hannah Knowles</i>				DEAD-REPT'D JUN 4 1910				Certificate No. 436095							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	JAN 36	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2	15 36			2				2				2	
		3	14 36			3				3				3	
		4	9 36			4				4				4	
1910.		1	11 36			1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Harriet A. Knowles</i>				MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 862439							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> 30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

1919. 1 3/20 84 17  
 1919. 2 4 75  
 1919. 3 4 75  
 1920. 1 4 75  
 1920. 2 4 75  
 1920. 3 4 90.50  
 1920. 4 4 90  
 1921. 1 4 90  
 1921. 2 4 90  
 1921. 3 4 90  
 1921. 4 4 90  
 1922. 1 4 90  
 1922. 2 4 90  
 1922. 3 4 90  
 1922. 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: **KNOWLES HATTIE A.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **772,769** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **George E.**

Service: **Private Co. A, 8th New York State Militia Infantry.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	<del>Dec. 29, 1913</del>	March 25, 1914.			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <b>No fee</b>						
Transferred from: <b>Group 2.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Knowles Hattie L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *698357* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *Philip F*

Service: *Co A 55 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	28 May '07	Mar 10	<i>Hattie</i>	28 May 07	25 Feb '08
				<i>Philip</i>	" "	14 Dec '09
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>July 26 - '91</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: HATTIE A. KNOWLES ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. 772,769					
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> 30		Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	2	9	4 30
2				2				2				3			
3				3				3				4			
4				4				4				1			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	///		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
2				2		4 36		2				2			
3				3		8 33		3				3			
4				4		4		4				4			

NAME: Hattie L Knowles										Certificate No. 698-357					
Last paid to:				Rate: 12		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2		8	36	2				2			
3				3		7	36	3				3			
4				4		7	36	4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
2				2		20	5.20	2				2			
3				3		GROUP 3		3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
2			8 36	2				2				2			
3			8 36	3				3				3			
4			8 36	4				4				4			

NAME: Knowles - Hattie M (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 582 687 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Joseph H. Knowles ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri A 4<sup>th</sup> Sr. Co. Vol. Inf and 17<sup>th</sup> Co. 2<sup>nd</sup> Battalion V.R.C.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	85	May 1902	19 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1904			
INC. 25	12	19 <sup>th</sup> April 1908				
INC. 30		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not fled:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2872

6-879

NAME Knowles Hattie M (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 925701 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Harlin O.

Service: Pri H 26 Ia Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Org1	20	Oct. 16, 1916	Dec. 16, 1922			
	25	Oct. 6, 1917				
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: June 20, 1924

Reported: JUL 3 1924

Remarks: David S. Osborn Com. 3/8/23  
 Chautauque Co. N.Y. Supreme Ct. Bond \$4100  
 Authority filed with April 1923 voucher.

APR 12 1923

NAME: <u>Hattie M Knowles</u>												Certificate No. <u>582687</u>											
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908 @ 8</u>				Rate: <u>8 = 25 = 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
	1				1	11	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30	1928.	2		
	3	10	34		3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	7	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2	10	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	7	36		1	4	36		1	4	74.13		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	3	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
												GROUP 1											
												TO JULY 1, 1922											

NAME <u>Hattie M. Knowles</u> <i>(incomp)</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Certificate No. <u>925701</u>														
Fees <u>M. Elliott Waggaman &amp; Co. \$10</u>												ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		
												David S. Osborn Com.		
												<u>GROUP 1</u>		
RATE—	30													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		13 30												
FEBRUARY		15 30												
MARCH	<i>20</i>	15 30												
APRIL	<i>28 2057'2</i>	15 30												
MAY	<i>18</i>	20 30												
JUNE	<i>28</i>	17 30												
JULY	<i>21</i>	30												
AUGUST	<i>30</i>	30												
SEPTEMBER	<i>25</i>	30												
OCTOBER	<i>20</i>	30												
NOVEMBER	<i>22</i>	30												
DECEMBER	<i>20</i>	30												

*Hattie M. Knowles*  
*3-10-21*  
*4/9*

NAME: Knowles, Helen J (3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. 786479 NAVY WIDOW Act May 23, 1928

Name of Sailor: David L Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Service: 2nd Class Fireman USN

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: May 24, 1928

Reported: JUL 17 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Knowles Helen J (3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. 786.479 NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor: David L. ~~Act of April 17th 1908~~

Service: 2nd Class Fireman U. S. Navy -

70

ISSUES.				MINORS \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12		Aug 31, 14	Feb 17" 15			
Inc 20		Sept 18-1916	Oct 25-1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
No fee.						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Pacific Grove Cal.  
370 Pine Ave

Former Roll No. FEB 20 1915

OCT 30 1916 6-678

NAME HELEN J KNOWLES

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 786479

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918,  
GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
						40						
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

S-2-1081 6/17

NAME: Helen J. Knowles				Certificate No. 786479							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>72</del> 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	17 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 75 50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	5 56 27	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4 30	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	6 4 30	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 88 00	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	3/2/15 37 00	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Knowles, Helen A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.) **307 A**

Certificate No. *683.216* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William G*

Service: *Sgt. Ho 124 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 May 10 - 1909</i>	<i>Jun 10 - 1909</i>			
INC-25		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *37*

6-879

NAME: **Knowles, Henderson W.** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1052150** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt. K, 30" N.J.V. Inf.**

Disability: **100**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-872	
	50	May 1, 1920		HOMES—Admitted	
	65	AUG 1 1926		Discharged	

Died: *Aug 17 1926* | Reported: **SEP 9 1926**

Remarks: *chn*



NAME: <u>307.a Helen A. Knowles</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>683.216</u>									
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1909</u> Rate: <del>12 25</del> <u>30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	XXX ✓
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	B-4 60
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4	4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 3	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	20 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4	11 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1925. 1	4
1909. 1		1913. 1	1 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 2	1
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 3	2
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 4	3
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4	4 90	1926. 1	4
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 2	1
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 3	2
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 4	3
1910. 4	14 36	1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1927. 1	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME <u>HENDERSON W. KNOWLES,</u> ACT OF JULY 3, 1926												
Certificate No. <u>1052150</u> <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>												
Fees												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Knowles Henderson* ACT OF MAY 1, 192 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No: *1052150* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Reg 30 Inf 7 2* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REIS</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAR 20 1907</i>	<i>JAN 17 1908</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>June 4, 1912</i>	<i>MAR 22 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *...*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *...* Bureau notified: *...*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *...* Home: *...*

6-681

NAME: *Knowles Henry G.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No: *H29022* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907  
 Service: *Co. G 8 Conn. Vol. Inf.*  
 Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>11 Mar. 1907.</i>	<i>26 Oct. 1907.</i>				

Fees: *Reis. no fee.*

Transferred from: *Geo H Thomas Post San Francisco.* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *...* Bureau notified: *JUL 8 - 1909*

Remarks: *no. Strington, New London Co., Conn.  
228 Shotwell St. City*

Former Roll No. *989/11 - 563/6 - 11078* Home: *...*

6-681

NAME: *Henderson W. Knowles* ACT OF MAY 1, 1922 Certificate No. *1052150*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *2250* Remarks: *3250GT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 60 ✓	1915. 1	4 67.50	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 60 ✓	1915. 2	4 67.50	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 60 ✓	1915. 3	4 67.50	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	11 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 60 ✓	1915. 4	4 67.50	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>3/27 67.50</i>	1912. 1	10 60 ✓	1916. 1	4 67.50	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	13 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	13 60 ✓	1912. 2	11 60 ✓	1916. 2	4 67.50	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	14 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	10 60 ✓	1912. 3	19 60 ✓	1916. 3	4 67.50	1920. 3	4 151.80	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	12 60 ✓	1912. 4	13 60 ✓	1916. 4	4 67.50	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	13 60 ✓	1913. 1	4 67.50 ✓	1917. 1	4 67.50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	10 60 ✓	1913. 2	4 67.50 ✓	1917. 2	4 67.50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 60 ✓	1913. 3	4 67.50 ✓	1917. 3	4 67.50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 60 ✓	1913. 4	4 67.50 ✓	1917. 4	4 67.50	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 60 ✓	1914. 1	4 67.50 ✓	1918. 1	4 67.50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11 60 ✓	1914. 2	4 67.50 ✓	1918. 2	4 67.50	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 60 ✓	1914. 3	4 67.50 ✓	1918. 3	84 60	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 60 ✓	1914. 4	4 67.50 ✓	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Henry G. Knowles* Certificate No. *429022*

Last paid to: *@ 12 Sept. 07* Rate: *20* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	118 106.13	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	4 60	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	4 60	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	4 60	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	4 60	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	4 60 ✓	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	4 60 ✓	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>5/27/22 67.50</i>	1913. 3	<i>29 09</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>15 May 1910</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>H. G. Knowles</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: Knowles, Henry J. 12445- (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 473424 **ARMY INVALID.** **General Law**  
THE CIVIL WAR  
 Service: Corp E. 10" Mo. U.S. 49469 34074  
 Disability: Chr diar & res dis of heart & rect  
**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		May 14 1912	June 17 1912				
		Apr 2 - 1913	May 6 - 1913				
		Jan. 18 1913	6 Apr. 1914				

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to: Otsego, Mich  
 Died: Dec. 20 1916 Bureau notified: JAN 5 - 1917 3-888  
 Remarks: *Rest. Suppl. and Inc. under Act May 11 1912 ends April 1 1913 by reason of allowance under Gen Law*  
 Dec 20 1916 OCT 19 1917 217 Court St.  
 Former Roll No. 121917 Home: Otsego, Mich.  
 ORIGINAL 10679 6-681

NAME: Knowles Henry J. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 473424 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: THE CIVIL WAR 12445  
 Service: Cpl F. 10" Mo. U.S.  
 Disability: Chr diar & res dis heart & rect  
**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 17	4"	May '04	June '04				

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11 1912  
 Former Roll No. 14571 Home: 10679 6-681

NAME: <i>Henry J. Knowles</i>					Certificate No. <i>473424</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>June 4/12 @ 17</i>					Rate: <i>24</i>																		
					Remarks: <b>General Law</b>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>7/24 2<sup>00</sup></i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>12 60</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>72</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 60</i>		1		<b>DEAD</b>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>no fee</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>5 68 27</i>		3		<i>11/20 13 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 72</i>		1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Henry J. Knowles</i>					Certificate No. <i>473424</i>																		
Last paid to: <b>DEC 4 1908</b>					Rate: <i>17</i>																		
					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 51</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 51</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 51</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>6 51</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8 51</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 51</i>		2		<b>DETROIT</b>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,</b>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 51</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>8 51</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 51</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 51</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>12 51</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>8 51</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 51</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 51</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Knowles Henry M* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *815-801* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*  
 Service: *Sgt. E 2. Ill. V. C.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>21 Aug 1901</i>	<i>12 Feb 1902</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>14 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *21 June 07* Bureau notified: *31 July 07 Form 3-798-7/29/07.*

Remarks: *\$ 35.00 paid by Treasury Settlement*  
*No. 655 Aug 26-07*

Former Roll No. *Aug 26-07* Home:

6-881

NAME: *Knowles Henry P* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *429776* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*  
 Service: *1st Lt & Reg 2. M. 38 1st Inf & Capt & Com. of sub 1 Vol.*  
 Disability: *Palmyra. Ny*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>11 Apr 1907</i>				

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *12 Aug. 09.* Bureau notified: *19 Oct. 09. 3-798-10/16/09.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-881



NAME: Knowles Hiram (3-P. A. 1.)  
 From Gen. Law.

Certificate No. 356145 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~  
**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: Pres. D 14 me Inf

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	5 Mch. 1907	20 Sept. 1907				
Inc	15	20 Jan'y 1911	15 Feb. 1911				
Reis	19	4 June 1912		22 <sup>50</sup>		8 Jan'y 1916	24 Mch 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: 2 July 1913 (Roman) Bureau notified: 31 1913

Remarks: 2 July 1913 Accepted order dated 4 Nov 1913 payable to widow Mary H Knowles \$18.37

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: Knowles, Horace (3-P. A. 1.)  
 196,900

Certificate No. 723520 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~  
**ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: 2" Lt - W - 39 - OVD

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	8 Apr 08	16 May 08				
Reis	15	8 Apr 08	6 Aug 12	Inc.	30	3 Apr 13	2 Dec 13
Reis	14	22 May 12	19 Oct 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Sept 1917 Bureau notified: OCT 5 1917 AS88

Remarks: Sept 1917 Accepted order dated APR 19 1918 Hockingport Ohio

Former Roll No. 623-02 APR 26 1918 ORIGINAL Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681



NAME: <i>Hiram Knowles</i>										Certificate No. <i>356.145</i>					
Last paid to: <i>17 Sept 1907</i>					Rate: <i>19 15 from 12/8</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 40 40</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 45</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10 23 87</i>		3		<i>7 45</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>6 45</i>		4				4		
1908.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1912.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1916.	1		<i>63 53</i>	1920.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>6 45</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>9 45</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>4 45</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1917.	1		<i>63 53</i>	1921.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>57</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>18 97</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>		1		<b>GROUP 3</b>		1				1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Horace Knowles</i>										Certificate No. <i>723.520</i>					
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 - 1908</i>					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>196.900</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 45</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>11 45</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>11 45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1		
	2		<i>9 39 33</i>		2		<i>45</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3		<i>9 45</i>		3		<i>11 45 30.60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3		<i>11 45</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>1-19 45 20</i>		4		<b>DEAD</b>		4		
1910.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90 3</i>	1918.	1		<i>5/2/18 9</i>	1922.	1		
	2		<i>11 45</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<b>GROUP 3</b>		2		
	3		<i>10 45</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>12 45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		

6-681

NAME: Knowles, Hosea (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 316548 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL-LAW

Service: Sgt 3. 1. De bar. ACT OF MAY 11, 1917

Disability: Var veins in leg, disfigured of sunstroke ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>16</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>July 1882</del>	<del>19 Jan 1887</del>	Reis	35	Oct 5, 1918	Nov 25, 1918
<del>17</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>June 1910</del>	<del>16 Sept 1910</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<del>30</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>Feb 1911</del>	<del>6 Mch 1911</del>	"	72	Oct 6, 1920	Nov 12, 1920
Fees:				X Revis. 72	72	June 4, 1920 - JAN 14 1922	C
Transferred from:				Topeka, Kans.			
Died:				Aug. 8, 1921			
Remarks:				SPECIAL ACT			
				* To correct commencement of Increases.			
Former Roll No.				Home:			
372				JAN 23 1922			

Bureau notice SEP 19 1921

Ending Aug. 8, 1921, date of death. Payable to Augusta, widow.

6-681

NAME: Knowles, Howard (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1154791 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt D 139 Ill I

Disability: f 08

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Died <u>Nov. 28, 1926.</u> Reported <u>APR 15 1926</u>				Remarks: <u>ck =</u>	
Accrued order dated <u>OCT 6 1926</u>				payable to widow <u>Ella C. Knowles</u>	
				<u>381 North Prairie St</u>	
				<u>Galesburg, Ill</u>	

6-672

NAME: Hosea Knowles

**SPECIAL AGENT**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
316548

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~35~~ 50

Remarks:

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~  
GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	no fee	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2				2	8	84.80		2	4	90		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	90		3	4	105		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	90		4	4	105		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	90		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	23			3	4	90		3	4	151.50		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	216		2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	3	101.47	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	GROUP 2			2		
	3	8	no fee		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	52.63		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME **HOWARD KNOWLES,**

Certificate No.

1154791

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

RATE—	GROUP I												
	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										

WICK CANCELED

DEAD

14/4/67

NAME: *Knowles, Howard* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1154791* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service: *P 20 139 Ill Inf* ACT FEBRUARY 16, 1907.  
 Disability: *P 20 139 Ill Inf*  
 ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>26 Mar 1909</i>	<i>4 May 1909</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Dec 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 13, 1917</i>	
						<del><i>19 March 21 1917</i></del>	
						<del><i>22 March 24 1922</i></del>	
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Transferred to: <i>32 Mch 24 1919</i>			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Died:				Remarks: <i>35171 Private 1st Class</i>			
Died:				Remarks: <i>Gallegos Ill</i>			
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>JUL 5 1911</i>			

NAME: Knowles, Isaiah (3-P. A. 1a)  
 Certificate No. 706103 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
 Service: Pt. H, 9<sup>th</sup> Ind.  
 Disability: *1 00*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Nov 1, 1923	July 27, 1925 <sup>d</sup>				
Remarks: <i>chb</i>				Died: <i>Feb 16 1926</i>   Reported: <i>MAR 9 1925</i>			
				AUG 3 1925			



NAME: *Knowles Isaiah* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <sup>(3-P.A.L.)</sup> *21235*

Certificate No. *706103* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. H. 9 Ind.* ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1919~~

Disability: *Ill*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>27th March 07</i>	<i>16 Nov 07</i>	INCREASE	<i>19</i>	<i>Oct 19-1913</i>	<i>Jan. 6-1914</i>
		<i>15th MAY 1912</i>	<i>4 JAN 1913</i>		<i>22</i>	<i>Oct 19-1918</i>	
					<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 21236* Home: *Brookville*

6-681

NAME: *Knowles James* <sup>(3-P.A.L.)</sup> **16782**

Certificate No. *368073* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *P A 150 Ind*

Disability: *Rheum Restg Dis of Heart Catarrh*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 Dec 05</i>	<i>15 Dec 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *1/11/15* Bureau notified: *FEB 12 1915*

Remarks: *1/11/15 approved order dated 7/27/15*

payable to widow *Susan* *8/3*

Former Roll No. *GL 18692* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Isaiah Knowles</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>706103</i>					
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12.50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 57	1919.	1		4 96
	2			1911.	2		6 36	1915.	2		4 57	1919.	2		4 96
	3			1911.	3		7 36	1915.	3		4 57	1919.	3		4 96
	4			1911.	4		7 36	1915.	4		4 57	1919.	4		4 96
1908.	1			1912.	1		13 36	1916.	1		4 57	1920.	1		4 96
	2			1912.	2		7 36	1916.	2		4 57	1920.	2		4 96
	3			1912.	3		7 36	1916.	3		4 57	1920.	3		4 151 <sup>80</sup>
	4			1912.	4		7 36	1916.	4		4 57	1920.	4		4 150
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1917.	1		4 57	1921.	1		4 150
	2			1913.	2		4	1917.	2		4 57	1921.	2		4 150
	3			1913.	3		4	1917.	3		4 57	1921.	3		4 150
	4			1913.	4		4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1917.	4		4 57	1921.	4		4 150
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 57	1918.	1		4 57	1922.	1		4 150
	2			1914.	2		4 57	1918.	2		4 57	1922.	2		4 150
	3			1914.	3		4 57	1918.	3		4 80 <sup>40</sup>	1922.	3		4 150
	4			1914.	4		4 57	1918.	4		4 96	1922.	4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>James Knowles</i>					Certificate No. <i>368073</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>24</i>					Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 72	1915.	1		<del>4 72</del>	1919.	1		
	2			1911.	2		6 72	1915.	2			1919.	2		
	3			1911.	3		7 72	1915.	3		24 54 <sup>40</sup>	1919.	3		
	4			1911.	4		7 72	1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 72	1916.	1		GROUP 2	1920.	1		
	2			1912.	2		7 72	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3			1912.	3		7 72	1916.	3			1920.	3		
	4			1912.	4		7 72	1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2			1913.	2		4	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3			1913.	3		4	1917.	3			1921.	3		
	4			1913.	4		4 72	1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2			1914.	2		4 72	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3			1914.	3		4 72	1918.	3			1922.	3		
	4			1914.	4		4 72	1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: Knowles James (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 635204 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: Capt K 64 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>27 Feb 1907</u>	<u>9 Aug 1907</u>	<u>Res</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>22 May 1912</u>	<u>30 Oct 1912</u>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 17 1913 Bureau notified: MAY 13 1913

Remarks:

Check No. 836107 Dated Apr 4/13 Cancelled.

Former Roll No: 28822 (ag) Home:

6-681

NAME: Knowles James (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 682762 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. K, 6" Wis. V. Inf.

Disability: 20

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>			
<u>Inc</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>Oct. 1, 1923</u>	<u>Dec. 3, 1924</u>		

Died: Dec 31 1926 Reported: JAN 13 1927

Remarks: at Louis Mich

Died: Dec 21 1926 Accrued order dated: APR 27 1927

payable to widow: James Knowles

DEC 16 1924





NAME: *Knowles, James* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *682762* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT of February 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Reg Co H 6<sup>th</sup> Miss Vol Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15-15</i>	<i>15 Mch 1907</i>	<i>25 Nov 1907</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20-15</i>	<i>May 1911</i>	<i>22, May 1911</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>22<sup>nd</sup> 29</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>30 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *St Louis Mich.*  
*Dr 9/10/8 Vanderbilt "*

Former Roll No. *361* Act of June 27 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: ~~*Knowles, James*~~ 19025 (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *970798* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *C. H. 144 Ohio N. Y. Inf*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>30 Mch 1907</i>	<i>30 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *26 July 08* Bureau notified: *NOV 4 1908*  
*Accrued Pension Order Dated 24 Jan 09*  
*Pasable to Martha M Knowles wid*  
*Atf not filed 1 26 09*

Remarks: *Colleg Springs Ia*  
*Rep business 10-21-08*

Former Roll No. *18453, A. 8* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>James Knowles</u>												Certificate No. <u>82762</u>												
Last paid to: <u>11-4 Nov 1907</u>												Rate: <u>15-20-22-32-50</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.			<b>263</b>	1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	2	9	4	50				
	2				2	13	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2	10	4	50				
	3				3	24	58.17		3	4	67.50		3	4	96		3	11	4	50				
	4				4	21	60		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4	12	4	50				
1908.	1		13 45	1912.	1	14	60	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1			
	2		9 45		2	10	60		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2	2	4	50		2		
	3		9/6 45		3	19	60		3	4	67.50		3	4	151.80		3	3	4	50		3		
	4		10 45		4	9	60		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4					4		
1909.	1		16 45	1913.	1	4 3/4	60.42	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1							
	2		11 45		2				2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2							
	3		12 45		3				3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3							
	4		12 45		4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4							
1910.	1		12 45	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1							
	2		11 45		2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2							
	3		11 45		3	4	67.50		3	4	84.60		3	4	150		3							
	4		10 45		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4				4							
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924												

NAME: <u>James Knowles</u>												Certificate No. <u>970798</u>							
Last paid to: <u>1 OCT 1907</u>												Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks: <u>DEC 9 1907</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		16 45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		13 45		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		GROUP 1	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Knowles James (3-P. A. 1a)  
 ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Certificate No. 972472 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
 Service: Pr E 17 Mich V Inf  
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Inc Rest & Inc	72	June 15, 1929	July 10, 1929		
	90	June 15, 1929	Sept 4, 1929		

ending June 28, 1929, date of death.  
 Payable to widow Emily Knowles  
 Azalia, Mich.

Remarks: Died June 28 1929 | Reported JUL 11 1929  
 CH

NAME: Knowles James ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 972 472 ARMY INVALID. Law: 11825  
 Service: Pr E 17 Mich V Inf ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 43800 # 376  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Res</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>7 Mar 17</del>	<del>17 Jan 08</del>	Inc.	24	Nov 4-1915	Dec 3-1915
<del>u</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>MAY 25 1912</del>	<del>JAN 3 1913</del>		30	Nov 4-1920	W
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. 893 M.L. Home: 10722 6-681

NAME JAMES KNOWLES,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Certificate No. 972472

Act of May 1, 1920

45

GROUP 3

RATE-	50			65			72 90					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	16 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME James Knowles

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 972472

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 50

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4	4/29/08 5.60	1911. 4	20 36	1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1	11 36	1912. 1	15 36	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	6 36	1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	11 36	1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	10 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	4 54	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Trans to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	4 54	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	2 Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4 54	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4	4 54	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2	4 54	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3	4 116	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4	4 54	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Knowles James 21220-A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1160465 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Priv B 1 Mich Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	22 Nov 1907	11 May 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco. Transferred to:

Died: 5/3/13 Bureau notified: 7/18/13

Remarks: ~~Panilo Island Hawaii, H. I.~~  
Panilo, I. Hawaii  
Death Reported by P. M. at Hawaii

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

Knowles, James F (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1073534 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Pri Gen Service & S A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	12	4 Mar 1907	14 June 1907				
Inc	15	4 Sept 1907	26 Oct 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Sep 8-1909 Bureau notified: Oct 1-1909 Cem card of Sep 24-1909 as to Death

Remarks: 424 N Lincoln St  
Greenburg Ind  
Accd dated Nov 19, 1909  
Widow Lizzie G

Former Roll No. 28887 (ag) Home:

6-681

NAME: James Knowles

Certificate No. 1160465

Last paid to: c

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	25	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	21	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	27	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7/5	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	18	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	check No. 1637190-D	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		2036480		2				2				2				2		
	3		21 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		1/27 36		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: James F Knowles

11887

Certificate No. 1073534

Last paid to: 4am 1970 (ag)

Rate: 12 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		7/8 38.00		3				3				3				3		
	4		11/15 38.00		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		10 AMF	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		13 NT		2				2				2				2		
	3		8 NDB		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		13 NER	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		9 AMF		2				2				2				2		
	3		21 ABW		3				3				3				3		
	4		11/29/09 32.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		Died Sep		2		7909		2				2				2		
	3		Reported Oct		3		1909		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Knowles James M.* 19056 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *572143* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 17, 1890*

Service: *Pri 10 19 Iowa Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Aug 1903</i>	<i>31 Mar 1904</i>	<i>Died</i>		<i>Apr. 24, 1909</i>	
				<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated Dec. 6, 1909</i>			
				<i>Payable to Mary J. Knowles, wd</i>			
				<i>Of not filed, 12/9/09</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Died: <i>Apr 24, 1909</i> Bureau notified: <b>JUL 27 1909</b>			
Remarks: <i>Rec'd - town Jul 15, 1909.</i>				<i>Marshalltown Iowa.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>18</i>				Home: <i>Sta. A.</i>			
<i>472</i>							

6-681

NAME: *Knowles James M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)  
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. *1104703* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Pvt 114" x a' 58" Ill. V. I.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>8</del>	<del>Mar 1910</del>	<del>2 Apr 1910</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>450</del>	<del>Mar 3-1914</del>	<del>Mar 6-1918</del>
<b>ACT OF MAY 11 1912</b>				<del>21</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>Mar 3-1915</del>	<del>H</del>
<del>450</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>11 Jan 1913</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>Mar 3-1920</del>		
Fees: <b>RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE</b>				<del>30</del>	<del>---</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<b>GROUP 2</b>				<del>38</del>	<del>---</del>	<del>Mar 3-1920</del>	
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Inc. transferred <b>50</b> May 1, 1920			
Died: <i>Dec 1922</i> Bureau notified: <b>JAN 17 1923</b>							
Remarks: <i>L. E. Coleman Gdn. Bond 2000 - Chester Co. Okla. 7/21-17</i>							
<i>Aug-17 OK. made payable to gdn. Jan 1918</i>							
<i>EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUD. FOR Jan 1914</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>914</i>				Home:			
<i>JUNE 1920</i>							

6-691



NAME: <u>James M. Harwood</u>				Certificate No. <u>572043</u>											
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>840 recd</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3	9	36		3				3				3			
4	8	36		4				4				4			
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
2	8			2				2				2			
3	19	840		3			<b>Des Moines.</b>	3				3			
4	10			4				4				4			
1910.	1		<b>GROUP 1</b>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

NAME: <u>James M. Harwood</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1104703</u>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>50</u>				Remarks: <u>38</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	43 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	3/1	90						
2				2			36	2	4	43 <sup>50</sup>	2	16	90	1923.	1	8 20 200					
3				3			36	3	4	43 <sup>50</sup>	3	28	90	2	10 1/2	50					
4				4			36	4	4	43 <sup>50</sup>	4	4	90	3	11 16	50					
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1	4	43 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	3/30	90						
2				2			36	2	4	43 <sup>50</sup>	2	19	106 <sup>27</sup>	1924.	2						
3				3			36	3	4	43 <sup>50</sup>	3	24	151 <sup>20</sup>	3							
4				4			36	4		43 <sup>50</sup>	4	26	150	4							
1909.	1			1913.	1	24	2058	1917.	1	4	43 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	38	150	1925.	1				
2				2			36	2	4	43 <sup>50</sup>	2	21	150	2			1929.	2			
3				3			43 <sup>50</sup>	3	4	43 <sup>50</sup>	3	18	150	3			3				
4				4			43 <sup>50</sup>	4	1/2/18	43 <sup>50</sup>	4	17	150	4			4				
1910.	1			1914.	1		43 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4/24	137 <sup>51</sup>	1922.	1	16	150	1926.	1		1930.	1	
2	10	29	20	2			43 <sup>50</sup>	2	5/24	59 <sup>67</sup>	2	24	150	2			2			2	Let-
3			36	3			43 <sup>50</sup>	3	2/13	79 <sup>80</sup>	3	X	X	3			3			3	3-1081
4			36	4			43 <sup>50</sup>	4	12/4	90	4			4			4			4	2-1/6/23

NAME: **KNOWLES, JAMES E.** (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1094360** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *2<sup>d</sup> Lieut & 1<sup>st</sup> Comm. Vol. Serv.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>ISSUE</del>	<del>12 18</del>	<del>Feb 7 1907</del>	<b>JUN 4 1907</b>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>30</del>	<i>Sept. 7. 1916</i>	<i>June 22. 1917</i>
<b>INCREASE</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>NOV 1 1911</b>	<b>NOV 9 1911</b>		<b>40</b>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<b>REISSUE</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>MAY 31 1912</b>	<b>FEB 12 1913</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 15. 1919* Bureau notified: **FEB 25 1919** *Letter March*

Remarks:

**JUL 7 1917**

Former Roll No. *24870* **Act of June 27, 1890.** Home:

NAME: *Knowles, James O.* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **946,424** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Priv. F. I. Me. H. A.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>3 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>14 Dec. '07</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>6 May 1909</i>	<i>15 May 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 6. 1909* Bureau notified: *Reptd. by William Knowles. Mar. 30. 1910.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *36-2* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: *Wash St. Holliston Mass*

NAME: JAMES N. KNOWLES Act of May 11, 1912.												Certificate No. 1094360							
Last paid to: June 07				Rate: 25 3040				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		120	1923.	1		
	2	7/1	14 13		2	8	36		2	4	75		2		GROUP 3		2		
	3	6	36		3	8	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	7	39 30		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	12	45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	36		2	14	45		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	10			3	4	75		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	26	45 91.33	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	75.		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	118		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: James O. Knowles 15649												Certificate No. 946,424							
Last paid to: 4 Dec, 07 212				Rate: 15 20				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	26	24 10		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	49 67		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		GROUP 3	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Knowles Jane (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 897432 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Name of Soldier Dyman Act of May 1, 1920

Service Sgt K 103 Ohio Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Sept 3, 1920 <del>May 1, 1920</del>				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died Jan. 11, 1928

Reported FEB 20 1928

Remarks:

NAME Knowles Jane (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 897,432 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Dyman

Service Sgt. K. 103 W. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 30		Sept 3, 1920	Mar 18, 1921			

Fees: \$10 Edgar C. Jafferies 4/6/21

Transferred from GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 25 1921

6-670

NAME <b>JANE KNOWLES</b>												
Certificate No.										ACT OF JULY 3, 1928		
Fees <b>897432</b>										Act of May 1, 1920		
<b>GROUP 3</b>												
RATE-	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							

NAME: <i>Jane Knowles</i>										Certificate No. <i>897.432</i>	
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30.</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1	9 4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	0 4 30	2		2	
3		3		3		3	7 4 30	3		3	
4		4		4		4	12 4 30	4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1		1	3 1 4 30	1		1	
2		2		2		2	2 4 30	2		2	
3		3		3		3	3 4 30	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 4 30	4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1		1		1	5 4	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	GROUP 3 PAID 10 JUNE 4, 1924	3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Knowles, Jane F* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *700987* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1917*

Name of Soldier: *Knowles, John A*

Service: *Capt & Comdr of Subs. U.S. Vols*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>23 Dec 1904</i>	<i>5 Apr 1910</i>			

Fees: *Remarried*

Transferred from: *Remarried* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

NAME: *Knowles, Gaspar A* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *536888* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1917 RESTORATION*

Service: *Pr 73 U.S. Vol Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REST</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Mar 1907</i>	<i>5 May 1910</i>		<i>24</i>	<i>15 May 1914</i>	<i>22 Feb 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 June 1910</i>	<i>24 June 1910</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 May 11, 1912</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *740*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 17, 1921* Bureau notified: *JUL 6 1921*

Remarks: *Walling Tenn*

Former Roll No. *393* Act June 27 1920 *147* Home: *Walling Tenn*

*Died 6/17 1921 Accrued order dated 4-11-23*

*payable to widow Cynthia*

APR 11 1923 6-681

NAME: <i>Wm. F. Knowles</i>					Certificate No. <i>700987</i>												
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>APR 20 1905</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2		<i>1152.40</i>		2				2						2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3				3						3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4				4						4		

NAME: <i>Gasper A Knowles</i>					Certificate No. <i>536888</i>										
Last paid to: <i>10-4 May 1907</i>			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>13 45</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 105</i>
	2		<i>2862</i>		2		<i>15 45</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 105</i>
	3				3		<i>10 45</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 105</i>
	4				4		<i>11 45</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 105</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>14 45</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 105</i>
	2				2		<i>0 45</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 105</i>
	3				3		<i>9 45</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 151.50</i>
	4				4		<i>9 45</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 3 3967</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>GROUP 2</i>
	4				4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1922.	1		
	2		<i>71 435.41</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		
	3		<i>16 41.50</i>		3		<i>5 70.53</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		
	4		<i>1045</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 105</i>		4		

NAME: *Knowles Jasper T* DEAD-REPT'D JAN 9 1912 20198 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *258217* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pr F, Mis Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Apr 1907</i>	<i>JAN 3 1908</i>				
<i>Accd</i>			<i>MAR 5 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *21 Nov 1911* Bureau notified: *died Nov 20-1911* DEAD-REPT'D JAN 9 1912

Remarks: *Pay to Sarah - widow: Mendoga Minn*

Former Roll No. *28908* Gen'l Law. Home:

6-661

NAME: *Knowles Jeannette* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *143513* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT*

Name of Soldier: *Horace*

Service: *2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. R. 39 O. Inf.*

ISSUES. *Married 1903* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 25, 1917</i>	<i>Apr 19, 1918</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>	<i>H</i>			

Fees: *Joseph W. Hunter \$10 Fee 5/2/18*

Transferred from: *143513* Transferred to:

Died: *May 19, 1922* Bureau notified: *3-10818 JUN 27 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: <i>Jasper Knowles</i>												DEAD-RETT'D JAN 9 1912		Certificate No. <i>257217</i>										
Last paid to: <b>JAN 1908</b>				Rate: <b>6 12</b>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2					2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3					3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4					4		
	1		<i>2425240</i>		1	<i>10/4</i>	<i>1920</i>	<b>MILWAUKEE</b>		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		10 36	1912.	2				2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2			
	3		<i>1A</i> 36		3	<b>GROUP 1</b>			3				3				3				3			
	4		9 36		4				4				4				4				4			
	1		12 36		1				1				1				1				1			
1909.	2		13 36	1913.	2				2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3		12 36		3				3				3				3				3			
	4		11 36		4				4				4				4				4			
	1		12 36		1				1				1				1				1			
1910.	2		12 36	1914.	2				2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3		12 36		3				3				3				3				3			
	4		17 36		4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Jeannette Knowles</i>												Certificate No. <i>843513</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>530</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		4 75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4 75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		4 95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4				4		
	1				1				1				1		4 90		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2		4 75	1922.	2		4 90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3		4 75		3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 75		4				4				4		

NAME Knowles Jeannette A' (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 904320 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Charles G

Service Corp Co G 4th Wis Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 26 1921 May 1, 1920				
Died Aug 1, 1925-						
Reported AUG 7 1925						
Remarks:						

NAME: Knowles Jeannette A. (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 904320 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Charles G.

Service: Corporal Co. G, 4th Wis. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	May 26, 1921	Sept. 21, 1921			
Fees: No Fee						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: F		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

OCT 3 1921

NAME

JEANNETTE A KNOWLES

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

904320

GROUP 1

RATE-	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Jeannette A. Knowles

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No.

904320

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 27 128	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		1 4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		2 4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		3 4 90		4		
																GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: Knowles, Jennie E. (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 573154 ARMY WIDOW. Law: War with Spain.

Name of Soldier: William G. Knowles

Service: Pri. 1<sup>st</sup> N. H. Vol. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	20 <sup>th</sup> Nov. 1900			

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD, N. H. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 127

NAME: Knowles, Jesse. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 408306 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 9, 1907.~~

Service: P. A. 58<sup>th</sup> Ind. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 <sup>th</sup> Mch 1907	7 Oct 1907			20 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1912	20 Jan 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		INC.	24	Aug 14, 1917	Dec 3, 1917 <sup>13</sup>
		16-28 May 1912	20 Jan 1913			35 JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Feb 27/19 Bureau notified: MAY 21 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 477. GENERAL LAW Home:

NAME: Jennie O. Knowles												Certificate No. 583154											
Last paid to: APR 4 1908						Rate: \$25						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1	5	36		1	4	36		1	4	75	1	9	4	50	1				
	2			2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	2	10	4	25	2				
	3			3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75	3	11	4	25	3				
	4			4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75	4	12	4		4				
1908.	1			1	5	36		1	4	36		1	4	75	1	1	4		1				
	2			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	2	2	4		2				
	3	8	36	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75	3	3			3				
	4	5	36	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75	4	4			4				
1909.	1	5	36	1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	75	1	1			1				
	2	5	36	2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75	2	2			2				
	3	7	36	3	4			3	4	36		3	4	75	3	3			3				
	4	6	36	4	4			4	4	36		4	4	75	4	4			4				
1910.	1	5	36	1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	75	1	1			1				
	2	5	36	2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	75	2	2			2				
	3	7	36	3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	75	3	3			3				
	4	8	36	4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	75	4	4			4				
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: Jesse Knowles												Certificate No. 408306							
Last paid to:						Rate: \$35						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1919 - ACT FEB. 6, 1907							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4	60		1	4	105		1			1				1
	2			2	4	60		2	4			2			2				2
	3			3	4	60		3	4	60		3			3				3
	4	8	56	4	4	60		4	4	60		4			4				4
1908.	1	12		1	4	60		1	4	60		1			1				1
	2			2	4	60		2	4	60		2			2				2
	3	10		3	4	60		3	4	60		3			3				3
	4			4	4	60		4	4	60		4			4				4
1909.	1	11		1	4	60		1	4	60		1			1				1
	2	11		2	4	60		2	4	60		2			2				2
	3	11		3	4	60		3	4	60		3			3				3
	4	11		4	4	60		4	4	60		4			4				4
1910.	1	11		1	4	60		1	4	72		1			1				1
	2	10		2	4	60		2	4	72		2			2				2
	3	11		3	4	60		3	4	91.50		3			3				3
	4	10		4	4	60		4	4	105		4			4				4

NAME: *Knowles Jesse M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1096787* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt. B. 18" NH. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>		<i>24 Sept. 1908</i>	<i>19 Oct. 1908</i>	<i>Res.</i>		<i>27 June 1912</i>	<i>7 May 1913</i>
				"	<i>19 3</i>	<i>Feb. 1916</i>	" " "
				"	<i>27 3</i>	<i>Feb. 1921</i>	" " "

Fees: **32 JUN 10 1918** *max*

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27. 1914* Home:

NAME Knowles Jesse M. (S-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1096787* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service *Pt B 18 NH VI*

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Died *Jan. 22-1926* Reported *FEB 20 1926*  
 Remarks: *Check*

NAME: <u>Jesse M. Knowles</u>												Certificate No. <u>1096787</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Oct. 4, 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u> <del>14</del> <del>19</del> <u>32</u> <del>50</del>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	7	36.		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	7	36.		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4	6	36.		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36.	1916.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	5	36		2	5	53 <sup>72</sup>		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	8	36.		3	4	57		3	4	133 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	50
	4	12/27	27		4	8	36.		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1		36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2		36		2	5	4 36 <sup>32</sup>		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3		36.		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4		36.		4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		36.	1914.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2		36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3		36.		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4		36.		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	106 <sup>40</sup>		4				4		

GROUP I PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME <u>JESSE M. KNOWLES,</u>												
Certificate No. <u>1096787</u>												
Fees <u>1096787</u>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP I												
RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK CANCELED  
CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Knowles, Jesse M.* (3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. *1096787* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri. Co. 18" N. Ho. Vol Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 11" May 1904</i>	<i>7 Nov. 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Former Roll No. *6234* Home:

6-691

NAME: Knowles, Joe E. (3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. *1290625* ARMY INVALID Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1926*

Service: *Cook B 37th U S Vol Inf*

Disability: *---*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct. 5, 1927<sup>R</sup></i>	<i>April 14, 1928</i>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Sept 13 1938<sup>R</sup></i>	<i>Oct 13 1938</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Oct. 17, 1929</i>	<i>Nov. 6, 1929<sup>D</sup></i>			<i>MAR 12 1930</i>	<i>APR 1 - 1930</i>

Remarks:

NOV 29 1929

APR 2 1930



NAME: <i>Jesse M. Knowles</i>												Certificate No. <i>1096787</i>				
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3	<i>13 18</i>			3				3				3			
	4	<i>7 18</i>			4				4				4			
				<b>CONCORD</b>												
	1			DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.												
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			

NAME: <b>JOE E. KNOWLES</b>												Certificate No. <b>1290625</b>	
Fees <b>\$10. Michael P. Malloy MAY 1, 1926</b>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1926	
RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY						40	50	50					
FEBRUARY						7 MTH	6 MTH	5 MTH					
MARCH						5 MTH	6 MTH	7 MTH					
APRIL						5 MTH	7 MTH	8 MTH					
MAY						10 MTH	6 MTH	5 MTH					
JUNE						5 MTH	8 MTH	40					
JULY						5 MTH	5 MTH						
AUGUST						6 MTH	5 MTH						
SEPTEMBER						5 MTH	6 MTH						
OCTOBER						5 MTH	7 MTH						
NOVEMBER						5 MTH	7 MTH						
DECEMBER						5 MTH	40	55.67					

NAME: Knowles John (S-P. A. I.) 19137

Certificate No. 146431 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Corp 23 Iowa Cav

Disability: Rlw left leg prolapsus ani, & dis of testicles.

Corra J R Knowles Gd ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	12 Aug 1891	29 Sept 1892				

Died Jul. 30, 1909.  
 Accrued Pension Order Dated Nov. 2, 1909  
 Payable to Corra J Knowles, wd  
 Cpf. filled, 11/5/09.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 30-1909 Bureau notified: 9-7-09

Remarks: Rep by Comd 8-3-09 Moravia

Former Roll No. 13-038 Home: Iowa

6-681

NAME: Knowles John (S-P. A. I.) 199405

Certificate No. 407778 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: Bug Corp 95 US Cav ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Dis of heart, phem, piles + Rlw of lt thigh

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	8 Apr 91	10 Sept 91				
Reis	25	17 May 12	13 Aug 12				
Inc.	30	June 2 1916	Oct 23 1917	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Feb 26 1921 / D 1 Bureau notified: MAR 19 1921

Remarks: Died Feb 26 1921 Accrued order dated JUN 9 1921 530 - Sixth Ave  
 payable to widow Margaret J Knowles Steubenville  
 Ohio

Former Roll No. NOV 1917 JUN 20 1921 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John Knowles</i>												Certificate No. <i>746431</i>												
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>(27<sup>00</sup> - recd)</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>20 90</i>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>8 90</i>		4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1		<i>20 90c</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2		<i>8</i>		2				2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>11-15-27</i>		4		<i>Des Moines,</i>		4				4				4					4		
1910.	1		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: <i>John Knowles</i>												Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>407478</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30 40</i>				Remarks: <i>5099405</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>10 75</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 161</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1921.	1		<del><i>4 150</i></del>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>DEAD</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>6/9 13833</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>5 90</i>		4		<i>GROUP 1</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 118</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Knowles, John* (3-P.A.1.)  
 Certificate No. *955434* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 / 99.410*  
 Service: *On d-184 ovd.* ~~Law of June 27, 1890.~~  
 Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 20</i>	<i>28 Mar 01.</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>14</i>	<del><i>June 10</i></del>	<i>29 May 13</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>22</i>	<del><i>Aug 18</i></del>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *887* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: *Knowles, John E.* (3-P.A.1.)  
 Certificate No. *595910* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1920*  
 Service: *Capt 1st Regt C*  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Jan 1897</i>	<i>1 Sept 1897</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>July 17 1915</i>	<i>OCT 9 1915</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>16 May 1912</i>	<i>15 July 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>July 17 1920</i>	<i>II</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_  
*Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*  
*Inc. 72 Nov. 1, 1921 Jan. 24, 1923*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: <i>John Knowles</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 17, 1912					Certificate No. <i>955434</i>									
Last paid to:			Rate: <del>15</del> <i>19 32</i>			Rate: <del>50</del> <i>199.410</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	9	36		2	4	57		2	4	96	1927.	1		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		2		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		3		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	10	36		2	4	57		2	4	96	1928.	1		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	169 <sup>80</sup>		2		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		3		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	1	Trans. to Mo
	3	9	36		3	5	47.90R		3	4	57		3	4	150		3	2	Payment Car
	4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	57		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	93 <sup>40</sup>		3	4	150		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		

NAME: <i>Knowles John E Knowles</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>595910</i>									
Last paid to:			Rate: <del>15</del> <i>19 25 40 50 72</i>			Rate: <del>50</del> <i>72</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	14	36	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2	5			2	6			2	4	57		2	4	120	1927.	1		
	3	6			3	7			3	4	57		3	4	120		2		
	4	4			4	6			4	4	57		4	4	120		3		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	6			1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	7			2	6			2	4	75		2	4	120	1928.	1		
	3	9			3	8	11 <sup>20</sup>		3	4	75		3	4	141		2		
	4	7			4	8	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		3	B-4	72
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4			1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	8			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2	1	Trans. to Mo
	3	9			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3	1	Payment Card
	4	7			4	4			4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	132		4				4		

NAME: *Knowles John F.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. L.)  
 Certificate No. *1072274* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *Co. 3<sup>d</sup> U.S. Vol. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Feb 1912</i>	<i>25 Apr 1910</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Aug 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Jan 6, 1917</i>	<i>Mar 21, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, Tenn.* Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: *R.D. #9 Sparta Tenn*  
 Former Roll No. *447* Act June 27 '90 Home:  
*150*

NAME: *Knowles - John W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. L.)  
 Certificate No. *291,278* ARMY INVALID. *1938*  
 Service: *Co. I 28 Mich V Inf* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Disability: *29740*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Nov 10 - 1910</i>	<i>Apr 3 - 1911</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>MAY 29 1912</i>	<i>JAN 31, 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Oct 25</i>	<i>Feb 10 - 1916</i>				

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *MAR 9 1918 13 GL* Home: *10830*

NAME: *John F Knowles*

Act of May 11, 1912 **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
 1072274

Last paid to: *8-4 May 1907* Rate: *X 20 24 35 50* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	50
	2	320	L		2	8	36		2	3	60		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	10	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4	50
	4				4	11	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	10	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	19	36		3	4	60		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4	9/14	60		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4				4	4	60		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	14	440		2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	8	36		3	4	60		3	4	91		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	10	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	150		4	4	50

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *John W Knowles*

Act of May 11, 1911 **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
 Certificate No. *291.278*

Last paid to: *MAR 4 1911 @* Rate: *35 50* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/17	11 40	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	8	45		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	7	45		3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4	50
	4				4	8	45		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	150
	2				2	8	45		2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	9	45		3	4	72		3	4	166		3	4	50
	4				4	8	45		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3				3	4	60		3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4				4	4	60		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3				3	4	60		3	4	102		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4				4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	150		4	4	50

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922





NAME: <i>John Knowles</i>		SPECIAL ACT		Certificate No. <i>489780</i>											
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12.50</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.											
				ACT FEB. 6, 1907.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	3/20	83.40
	2				2	11			2	4	49.50		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	49.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	49.50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	49.50		2		
	3	10	33.20		3	20			3	4	49.50		3		
	4				4	2	47.26		4	4	64.50		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1		
	2	14			2				2	4	64.50		2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	108		3		
	4	11			4	4	49.50		4	4	108		4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	108	1922.	1		
	2	6	7		2	4	49.50		2	4	108		2		
	3	11			3	4	49.50		3	4	108		3		
	4	10			4	4	49.50		4	4	108		4		

NAME: <i>John Knowles</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		Certificate No. <i>910.754</i>											
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>16.50</i>		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	64.50		2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	1/4/16	54.47		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1		W	1920.	1		
	2	5	36		2	6	36		2		GROUP 3		2		
	3	9	36		3	9	36		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	18	36		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	49.50	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	49.50		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	49.50		2				2		
	3	16	36		3	4	49.50		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	64.50		4				4		

NAME: Knowles John (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 955434 ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service: ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Disability: Pt 134 Ohio V I

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Died Feb 16, 1928 Reported MAR 9 1928

Remarks: OK.

Feb 16 1928 Accrued order dated JUL 16 1928 payable to widow Jennie Knowles

992. Beethel. Ohio.

NAME: Knowles John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1031444 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Under Cook F 3 Minn Inf Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis	12	9 Jan 1909	10 Feb 1909	Reis	17	21 May 1912	8 Oct 1912
Inc.	23	May 2 1915	DEC 16 1915				
	30	May 2 1920					

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: Apr 19 1916 Bureau notified: JUN 9 1916

Remarks: 2406 Poplar St. Cairo Ill

Former Roll No. 29002 (ag) Home:

NAME JOHN KNOWLES

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 955434

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	DEAD						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	19-28-17						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME: John Knowles

11958<sup>a</sup>

Certificate No. 1031444

Last paid to: Jan 1909 @ 10 (date: 12/7/23)

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	ABW	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	N. D. B		2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3	8	HEO		3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4	7	N. D. B		4		51.40		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	S. E. R.	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	NT		2	4	69		2				2		
	3				3	10	A. M. F.		3		69		3				3		
	4				4		ACT MAY 11, 1912		4		GROUP 1		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4/9	35.67		2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3	9	N. D. B		3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	N. T.	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	S. E. R.		2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3	7	A. M. F.		3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4	7	N. D. B		4	4	51		4				4				4		6/7

NAME: *Knowles, John D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *868 836* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pvt. E and B 3<sup>rd</sup>, and L 5<sup>th</sup>, Pa. Cav.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>27 June 1894</i>	<i>6 Aug. 1895</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 22 1911* Bureau notified: *APR 26 1911 3-1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *24761* Home: *GR 2*

6-661

NAME: **Knowles John E.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **595,910** ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Corp. G & D 21 N.Y. V. Cav.**

Disability:

6-671

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>72</b>	<b>Nov. 1, 1921</b>			

Died: *Sept 1, 1927* Reported: *OCT 18 1927*  
*SEP 21 1927*

Remarks: *CH 43*

*1927 Accrued order dated MAR 14 1928*  
*widow - Blara E. Knowles*  
*19 Lake View Terrace*  
*Rochester*  
*N.Y.*

NAME:

*John W. Knowles GHI*

Certificate No.

*868 836*

Last paid for

*Mar. 4. 1908*

Rate:

*12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	GHI	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2	<b>DEAD</b>	2			2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	3			3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4		4			4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2	11	GHI		2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3	14	GHI		3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4	11	GHI		4				4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1	12	GHI	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2	11	GHI		2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3	13	GHI		3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4	11	GHI		4				4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1	11	GHI	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2	10	GHI		2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3	10	GHI		3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4	9	GHI		4				4				4				4				4			4			

NAME

JOHN E. KNOWLES,

Certificate No.

595910

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE- 72

GROUP 1

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				

**DEAD**

*20-6720*

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Knowles John F.* 20352 (2-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *408666* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*  
 Service: *Pvt K 8 Minn.*  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 27-1907</i>	<i>JUL 27 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 Nov 1909</i>	<i>DEC 4 1909</i>				
<i>Acord.</i>			<i>Jan. 19, 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 15, 1910.* Bureau notified: *Dec 18-10.*  
 Remarks: *Pay to widow Charlotte A.*

Former Roll No. *34470* Act June 27-90 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Knowles John F.* Act of May 11, 1912 (2-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *679,919* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Gr. & Cong - N. Y. R. D. V. D.*  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>25 1907</i>	<i>NOV 27 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>17 Aug 11</i>	<i>26 Aug 11</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 27, 1912</i>	<i>MAY 1 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 2, 1918* Bureau notified: *APR 30 1918*  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John F. Knowles</i>					Certificate No. <i>408666</i>											
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12 15</i>					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	26	<i>\$7.50</i>	MILWAUKEE	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1
	2				2					2			2			2
	3		<i>30/8 16 93</i>		3			GROUP 1		3			3			3
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4					4			4			4
1908.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1912.	1				1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2					2			2			2
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3					3			3			3
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4					4			4			4
1909.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1913.	1				1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2					2			2			2
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3					3			3			3
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4					4			4			4
1910.	1		<i>17 40<sup>20</sup></i>	1914.	1				1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1
	2		<i>6 45</i>		2					2			2			2
	3		<i>12 45</i>		3					3			3			3
	4		<i>6 45</i>		4					4			4			4

6-691

NAME: <i>John F. Knowles</i>					Certificate No. <i>679.919</i>											
Last paid to: <i>11/9</i>					Rate: <i>20 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>11 45 ✓</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1		1923.	1
	2				2		<i>10 45 ✓</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2			2
	3				3		<i>10 45 ✓</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3			3
	4		<i>12/18 21 90</i>		4		<i>9 57 83 ✓</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4			4
1908.	1		<i>13 45 ✓</i>	1912.	1		<i>12 60 ✓</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1		1924.	1
	2		<i>13 45 ✓</i>		2		<i>11 60 ✓</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2			2
	3		<i>12 45 ✓</i>		3		<i>19 60 ✓</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3			3
	4		<i>10 45 ✓</i>		4		<i>8 60 ✓</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4			4
1909.	1		<i>11 45 ✓</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 102 33 ✓</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1		1925.	1
	2		<i>7 45 ✓</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2			2
	3		<i>11 45 ✓</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3			3
	4		<i>12 45 ✓</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4			4
1910.	1		<i>11 45 ✓</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1		1926.	1
	2		<i>10 45 ✓</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2			2
	3		<i>10 45 ✓</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3			3
	4		<i>10 45 ✓</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4			4

*Let to Ben  
3-1091  
24/12*

NAME: Knowles, John F. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 790953 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 16, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Corp H 145 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	9 Mar 1907	7 Dec 1907	Reis	16 <sup>50</sup>	31 May 1912	18 Feb 1913
				Reis and Inc.	21 <sup>50</sup>	16 Feb. 1913	21 Oct. 1915
				and to and		4 Feb. 1915	date of death

Fees: Died Feb. 4, 1915 - Reimbursement order dated Oct. 28, 1915 payable to Fred C. Knowles, Jr. \$78.00

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to: #1412 Stone Ave. Pueblo, Colo.

Died: 2/4/15 Bureau notified: APR 17 1915

Remarks: 2173 Grand Ave. Pueblo, Col.

Former Roll No. 29139(a) Home: NOV 2 1915 6-681

NAME: Knowles, John F. (S-P. A. 1.) 9321

Certificate No. 1111636 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF JUNE 7, 1890.

Service: Pr. G. 191- Ohio - Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	16 June 04	3 Aug. 05				
Reis	15 <sup>1/2</sup>	10 June 1912	13 May, 1913				
	19	8 July, 1913					

Fees: 22 1/2 8 July 1918

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to: 572 No. Howard St.

Died: Oct. 7 1914 Bureau notified: DEC 21 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Spokane, Wash.

Remarks: Thompson mount -

Former Roll No. 26778 Home: Penderay, Idaho 6-681



NAME: <u>John F Knowles</u> 11988												Certificate No. <u>790953</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 Oct (1907 @ 6 (ag))</u>				Rate: <u>1/2 16.50 - 21.00</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount				
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	A.M.F	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	N.D.B		2	4	<del>49.50</del>		2				2				2		
	3				3	13	A.M.F		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	1/11	77.00	1912.	1	12	A.M.F	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	AMF		2	12	S.E.N		2		J.		2				2				2		
	3	8	SEH		3	18	LO		3		GROR-C.		3				3				3		
	4	16			4	12	R.T.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	SER	1913.	1	4	49.50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	AMF		2	4	49.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	JHT		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	N.D.B	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	N.D.B		2	4	49.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	N.D.B		3	4	49.50		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	49.50		4				4				4				4		3/4 4/10

NAME: <u>John F. Knowles</u>												Certificate No. <u>1111636</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>19</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount				
<b>GROUP 3</b>																							
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	24	36		2	25	36 30		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	27	53.00		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

11.6385079 Canceled

NAME: *Knowles John H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *338901* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1907~~

Service: *Pri. I. 14" U.S. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>17 July 1908</i>	<i>22 Aug. 1908</i>	<i>Dis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>20 Dec. 1912</i>

Fees:

Died: *June 5 1917* Accrued order dated *June 12 1918*  
 payable to widow *Almira H. Knowles*  
*J. Ferrisburg, Wt.*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *6/5/17* (3-565) -3 Bureau notified: **JUN 20 1917**

Remarks: Check No. *4586262* Dated **JUL 4 1917** Canceled.

Former Roll No. **CIVIL WAR.** Home: **JUN 24 1918** 6-681

NAME: *Knowles John H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *338901* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Civil War.**

Service: *Pri. I. 14" U.S. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis. of nervous system res. of am. stroke and chr. diarrh.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>25 May 1891</i>	<i>2 Nov. 1896</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Former Roll No. *9580* Home: 6-681



NAME: *Knowles, John S* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1006985* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Corpl D 4 1st US*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 12 Mch 1907</i>	<i>4 May 1907</i>				
		<i>20 30 Aug 1907</i>	<i>17 Mch 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *8 Sep. 1908* Bureau notified: *APR 7 - 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1186 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: Knowles John S. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1208224 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Cpl. M 41st U.S. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jul 22 1921</i>	<i>Sept 16 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Byington & Wilson 7/28/22*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

SEP 21 1922 681

NAME: <i>John S Knowles</i>												Certificate No. <i>1006985</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>\$15.20.</i>						Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		<i>7/11 520</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>8</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>8567</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<b>DIED</b>		4				4				4				4		
			<i>6 mo</i>																
1909.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <b>JOHN S. KNOWLES</b>												Certificate No. <b>1208224</b>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <b>12</b>						Remarks: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: Knowles John W. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 291278 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt I 28 Mich, V I

Disability: 00

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died July 29-1925 Reported AUG 11 1925 Remarks: <i>ck</i>	

NAME: Knowles John W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 291278 ARMY INVALID. Law: 12613 THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pr F 28 Mich V I

Disability: Chr diar & res piles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 12	14	May 90	9 July 90				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 14740 Home:

6-681

NAME JOHN W. KNOWLES,

Certificate No. 291278

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: John W Knowles

Certificate No. 291.278

Last paid for: DEC 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9 36		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	9 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	7 36			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7 36		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	7 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	7 36			4				4				4				4		

ACT. OF FEB'Y 6, 1908

DETROIT

GROUP 3

NAME: *Knowles Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1006-765* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pvt F 9 Reg. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feb 07</i>	<i>14 May 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 3/11* Bureau notified: *OCT 20 1911*

Remarks: *Repealed by Annie Knowles 758 West 112 St N.Y.C.*

Died *Sept 3 1911* Accrued order dated *AUG 16 1928*

payable to widow *Annie Knowles*

Former Roll No. *415 East 148<sup>th</sup> St New York, N.Y.* Home:

NAME: *Knowles Joseph G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *484-106* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~ *ACT OF MARCH 11, 1912.*

Service: *Priv. a. 8<sup>th</sup> Me Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>30 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>14 Dec. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>30 Sept 1908</i>	<i>24 Nov. 1908</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>5 June 1912</i>	<i>20 March 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Notch Sta. Dryden Me*

Died: *April 26/15* Bureau notified: *JUN 10 1915* *3-1081*

Remarks: *W*

Died *Apr 26 1915* Accrued order dated *SEP 15 1915* *Milton*

payable to widow *Mary Knowles* *Maine*

Former Roll No. *SEP 25 1915 AUGUSTA, ME. ORIGINAL* Home:



NAME: <i>Joseph Knowles</i>				Certificate No. <i>1006.765</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36 ✓	
1907.	2	25	9 73	1911.	2	5 36 ✓	
1907.	3		10 36 ✓	1911.	3	7 36 ✓	
1907.	4		5 36 ✓	1911.	4	Dead	
1908.	1		7 36 ✓	1912.	1	GROUP 2	
1908.	2		6 36 ✓	1912.	2		
1908.	3		6 36 ✓	1912.	3		
1908.	4		7 36 ✓	1912.	4		
1909.	1		6 36 ✓	1913.	1		
1909.	2		5 36 ✓	1913.	2		
1909.	3		5 36 ✓	1913.	3		
1909.	4		5 36 ✓	1913.	4		
1910.	1		7 36 ✓	1914.	1		
1910.	2		4 36 ✓	1914.	2		
1910.	3		5 36 ✓	1914.	3		
1910.	4		5 36 ✓	1914.	4		
1915.	1			1916.	1		
1915.	2			1916.	2		
1915.	3			1916.	3		
1915.	4			1916.	4		
1919.	1			1917.	1		
1919.	2			1917.	2		
1919.	3			1917.	3		
1919.	4			1917.	4		
1920.	1			1918.	1		
1920.	2			1918.	2		
1920.	3			1918.	3		
1920.	4			1918.	4		
1923.	1			1919.	1		
1923.	2			1919.	2		
1923.	3			1919.	3		
1923.	4			1919.	4		
1924.	1			1920.	1		
1924.	2			1920.	2		
1924.	3			1920.	3		
1924.	4			1920.	4		
1925.	1			1921.	1		
1925.	2			1921.	2		
1925.	3			1921.	3		
1925.	4			1921.	4		
1926.	1			1922.	1		
1926.	2			1922.	2		
1926.	3			1922.	3		
1926.	4			1922.	4		
1927.	1			1923.	1		
1927.	2			1923.	2		
1927.	3			1923.	3		
1927.	4			1923.	4		
1928.	1		5	1924.	1		
1928.	2		6	1924.	2		
1928.	3		9 9	1924.	3		
1928.	4		8/28 12.	1924.	4	DEAD	
1929.	1		1/28	1925.	1		
1929.	2			1925.	2		
1929.	3			1925.	3		
1929.	4			1925.	4		
1930.	1			1926.	1		
1930.	2			1926.	2		
1930.	3			1926.	3		
1930.	4			1926.	4		

NAME: <i>Joseph G. Knowles</i>				Certificate No. <i>484.106</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec. 1907</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 60	
1907.	2			1911.	2	7 60	
1907.	3			1911.	3	6 60	
1907.	4	1/3	21 40	1911.	4	7 60	
1908.	1		9 45	1912.	1	7 60	
1908.	2		9 45	1912.	2	6 60	
1908.	3		8 45	1912.	3	6 60	
1908.	4		8 55 67	1912.	4	4 60	
1909.	1		12 60	1913.	1	4 60	
1909.	2		8 60	1913.	2	81	
1909.	3		9 60	1913.	3	4	
1909.	4		9 60	1913.	4	4 81	
1910.	1		7 60	1914.	1	4 81	
1910.	2		8 60	1914.	2	4 81	
1910.	3		8 60	1914.	3	4 81	
1910.	4		8 60	1914.	4	4 81	
1915.	1			1916.	1	4 81	
1915.	2			1916.	2		
1915.	3			1916.	3		
1915.	4			1916.	4		
1919.	1			1917.	1		
1919.	2			1917.	2		
1919.	3			1917.	3		
1919.	4			1917.	4		
1920.	1			1918.	1		
1920.	2			1918.	2		
1920.	3			1918.	3		
1920.	4			1918.	4		
1923.	1			1919.	1		
1923.	2			1919.	2		
1923.	3			1919.	3		
1923.	4			1919.	4		
1924.	1			1920.	1		
1924.	2			1920.	2		
1924.	3			1920.	3		
1924.	4			1920.	4		
1925.	1			1921.	1		
1925.	2			1921.	2		
1925.	3			1921.	3		
1925.	4			1921.	4		
1926.	1			1922.	1		
1926.	2			1922.	2		
1926.	3			1922.	3		
1926.	4			1922.	4		
1927.	1			1923.	1		
1927.	2			1923.	2		
1927.	3			1923.	3		
1927.	4			1923.	4		
1928.	1			1924.	1		
1928.	2			1924.	2		
1928.	3			1924.	3		
1928.	4			1924.	4		
1929.	1			1925.	1		
1929.	2			1925.	2		
1929.	3			1925.	3		
1929.	4			1925.	4		
1930.	1			1926.	1		
1930.	2			1926.	2		
1930.	3			1926.	3		
1930.	4			1926.	4		

NAME: *Knowles Joseph S* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1180622* ARMY INVALID. Law: **BORDER LICENSE**  
**"REGULAR ESTABLISH'T"**

Service: *PT 1 Year Penn N.Y.*

Disability: *Fracture of right leg.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 6</i>	<i>Aug 25. 1917</i>				
			<i>Oct 18. 1918</i>				
			<i>W.S. Reynolds Feb 10. NOV 12 1918</i>				

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: **GROUP 1** Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: **NOV 4 1918** 6-681

NAME: *Knowles, Joseph J. G.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *339905* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB 2 1913**

Service: *Pr 6 6" Ia v. 2*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>13 July 1911</i>	<i>24 July 1911</i>				
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11. 1912</i>					
	<i>20</i>	<i>15 May 1912</i>	<i>20 June 1912</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *2 Jan 1913* Bureau notified: **FEB 21 1913**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *634* **GENERAL LAW** Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681



NAME: Knowles, Joseph J G (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 339905 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt. 66" Sa Inf

Disability: Dis of lungs & heart & var veins left leg.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	29 Nov. 1882	23 Oct 1886				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 634

Home: <sup>ad</sup> <sup>Dis</sup> <sup>7/109</sup> <sup>2/23/11</sup> <sup>6/2/11</sup>

6-681

NAME: Knowles, Joseph S (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 43,253 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. CIVIL WAR 11, 1912.

Service: P 26 2 Conn Hvy Art

Disability: ~~Dis of lower jaw, loss of teeth & deformity of face~~

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 17		28 May 90	8 Sept 90	P 24		29 May 1912	29 Jan 1913
				Inc 30		Apr 21 1915	June 11 1916

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: June 27, 1916 Bureau notified: JUL 17 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1963627 Dated JUL 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 17625

Home: JAN 26 1916

6-681

NAME: Joseph J. Knowles				Certificate No. 339905														
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: GENERAL LAW										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2	17TH			2				2			2		
	3				3	FEB 6. 1907 JUL 1911			3				3			3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	16		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2	18			2				2				2			2		
	3	7			3				3				3			3		
	4	8			4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2	7			2				2				2			2		
	3	8			3				3				3			3		
	4	8			4				4				4			4		

NAME: Joseph S Knowles				Certificate No. 4337														
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>17</del> 30				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	72		1919.	1					
	2				2	APR 1911			2	72			2			2		
	3				3	10 SER			3	72			3			3		
	4				4				4	72			4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	29	NT	1916.	1	72	50	1920.	1					
	2				2	9 NDB			2	90			2			2		
	3				3	12 NT			3	72			3			3		
	4				4	17			4	GROUP 1			4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	28	50	1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2	4	72		2				2			2		
	3				3	4			3				3			3		
	4				4	4			4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2	4	72		2				2			2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3			3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4			4		

NAME: *Knowles Josephine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *817.890* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Royal H.*

Service: *Pt A. 35 Mass Inf & 92 Co. 2 Battln I. R. L.*

78 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Aug 11, 1916</i>	<i>Dec 5, 1916</i>			
<i>20</i>		<i>Sept 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No Fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 23, 1918* Bureau notified *S. J. - DEC 19 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 11 1916*

6-679

NAME **Knowles Julia A** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **720966** ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act May 23, 1928*

Name of Soldier **Oscar F** Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service **Pt B 24 Conn**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
	<b>40</b>	<b>JUNE 4, 1928</b>				

Died *Jan 25, 1929*

Reported **FEB 23 1929**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Josephine Knowles</i> ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 Certificate No. <i>817.890</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>20</del> 25				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		60	1921.	1		
	2				2				2		60		2		
	3				3				3		60		3		
	4				4				4		89.67		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		75	1922.	1		
	2				2				2		75		2		
	3				3				3		75		3		
	4				4				4		75		4		

*Do 7/13/68 13*

**GROUP 3**

NAME: <b>JULIA A KNOWLES</b> Act May 23, 1928											
Certificate No. <b>720966</b> Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees <b>20</b> SEPTEMBER 8, 1916											
<b>GROUP 3</b>											
RATE—	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											6-4574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 40</del>				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	8 20				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

*LB 2/4/29*

NAME: *Knowles Julia P.* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *20766* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Reuben J.*

Service: *1st B. 24 Corps*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<b>12</b>	<i>29 Mch 1911</i>	<i>15 Apr 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: Bureau notified: Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 5 1916** **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679

NAME **Knowles Julia P** (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **952113** ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier **Reuben**

Service **Pt A 29 Ind Inf**

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Jun 19 1924<sup>a</sup></b>	<b>Sep 2 1924</b>			
	<b>40</b>	<b>JUNE 4, 1928</b>				

Died *May 31-1929*

Reported *JUN 14 1929*

Remarks:



NAME:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No.								
Julia P Knowles		7486-7					721966								
Last paid to:		Rate: <del>25</del> <del>20</del> <del>15</del> <del>10</del> <del>5</del> <b>30</b>					Act of Apr. 19, 1908								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3		114 36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4		14		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3		12		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4		4		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4		4 36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1		4 36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90
	2		4 36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3		4 36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4		4 36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	90

NAME	Julia P Knowles											Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No.	952113											ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fee	none												
RATE-	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER		12.75	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							

89423 (3-P. A. 2.)

*Knowles Kizziah*

Certificate No. *589238* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Phil. C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt. G. 25 Wis.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>30 Nov. 1904</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>10081</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

*Knowles, Laura M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *560630* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Knowles, James M*

Service: *Pvt. I 8" \* 11" Mo. 21 Cal.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>5 Oct. 1903</i>	<i>Elsie A.</i>	<i>28 Aug 1902</i>	<i>20 Sept 1911</i>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>547</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Hiziah Knowles</i>				Certificate No. <i>583230</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	88	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	7	36		2	4	38		2	4	75
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7	36		4	4	38		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	18	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	20	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 3, 1922							

NAME: <i>Laura M. Knowles</i>				Certificate No. <i>360630</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				19 Apr. 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	20		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	21	39/13		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	20			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	12			4	4	88		4	4	75		4	4	90
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME **Knowles Leander** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **412,574** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt G 18 Ill Inf**

Disability **Pt G 18 Ill Inf**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	June 24 1921				Apr. 13, 1925 Remarks: <i>ck</i>	MAY 7 - 1925

NAME: **Knowles Leander** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **412,574** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: **Pt G 18 Ill Inf**

Disability: **Ch diarr and piles and reds prolapsus ani** | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
**ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>6 Aug 90</del>	<del>28 Oct 90</del>	Reis	30	17 May 1912	23 July 1912
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Inc 72 June 24 1921 DEC 6 1921			
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <b>Fairfield Ill</b>							
Former Roll No. <b>17641</b>				Home:			

6-581

NAME

LEANDER KNOWLES.

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

412574

GROUP 1

RATE-	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	<del>4 72</del>			CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

NAME:

Leander Knowles

12063

Certificate No.

412574

Last paid to:

Rate:

24 30 40 50

Remarks:

72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 90	1915. 1	4 120	1919. 1	4 144	1923. 1	4 72	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	APR 1911 4 90	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	10 4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	OCT SER 4 90	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	11 4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 90	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	12 4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 SER 4 90	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	3 1 4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	NOV 4 90	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	12 MAY 11, 1912 4 90	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3	3 4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 90	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 LBL 4 90	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 90	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	5 4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 178.	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929	1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Knowles Linda R.*

Certificate No. *857.136*      NAVY WIDOW.      Law: *Regular Establishment*

Name of Sailor: *Richard D.*

Service: *Coxswain U. S. S. Mississippi*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Aug 6-1918</i>	<i>Dec 18-1918</i>			

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 7 1919*

6-876



NAME: Knowles Lindley M (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 23 842 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pri Batty Co 1 R.I. VLA

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	21 Feb 1907	21 Mch 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Dec 14/07 Bureau notified: January 18/08

Remarks: Bureau Card dated Jan 17/08

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Knowles Lizzie G (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 692429 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 37245

Name of Soldier: James F. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Service: 3 Yrs Service USA

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org	25	Sept 09	19 Nov 09	James F	Sept 09	17 Dec 13
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: No Atty.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: M.

Former Roll No. Org

6-679



NAME: Lindley M Knowles Certificate No. 23842  
 Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2	14	30.57		2				2				2				2						
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	4	36	1912. <u>Building Died Dec 14/07</u>				1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1					
	2	GROUP 2							2				2				2				2		
	3								3				3				3				3		
	4								4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: Lizzi G Knowles ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 69429  
 Last paid to: Orig Rate: ~~30~~ 30 Remarks: Act of Ann. 19. 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	12	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4 30
	3				3	12	42		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4	7	42		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	42	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2	7	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	27	42		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4	7	42		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	
1909.	1			1913.	1	12	42	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	19	42		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	8	42		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	12	38.93		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920																			



NAME

I. OGAN KNOWLES.

Certificate No.

Fees

436915

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE--	GROUP I											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

I. Ogan Knowles

12075

Certificate No.

436915

Last paid to:

4 Jan 1908 @ 10/95/12 # 2150

Remarks:

28 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 49.50	1911. 1 12 N. D. B	1915. 1 4 49.50	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 100	
2 4 56.33	2 18 SER	2 4 56.33	2 4 114	2 4 50	
3 4 64.50	3 18 SER	3 4 64.50	3 4 114	3 4 50	
4 4 64.50	4 18 NDB	4 4 64.50	4 4 114	4 4 50	
1 2/28 14.80	1 18 NDB	1 4 64.50	1 4 114	1 4 50	
2 13 NT	2 12 SER	2 4 64.50	2 4 114	2 4 50	
3 11 AMF	3 18 LO	3 4 64.50	3 4 139.20	3 4 50	
4 16 AMF	4 17 NDB	4 4 64.50	4 4 150	4 4 50	
1 18 NT	1 4 LBL	1 4 64.50	1 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	
2 15 AMF	2 43 39.75	2 4 64.50	2 4 150	1 Payment Card	
3 18 NDB	3 4 49.50	3 4 64.50	3 4 150		
4 18 NDB	4 4	4 4 64.50	4 4 150		
1 11 N. D. B.	1 4 49.50	1 4 64.50	1 4 150		
2 12 N. D. B.	2 4 49.50	2 4 64.50	2 4 150		
3 14 HEQ	3 4 49.50	3 4 64.50	3 4 150		
4 18 N. D. B.	4 4 49.50	4 127.20	4 4 150		

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Knowles, Louis M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *701235* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1" Sgt D. 13" Wis V.S.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1226 Feb 1907</i>	<i>6 July 1907</i>				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *26 Apr. 1910* Bureau notified: **MAY 3 - 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1331 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Knowles Louise J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *838 932* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John J.*

Service: *Pr H. 10 Me. Inf.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 13. 1916</i>	<i>Feb 16. 1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>	<i>or</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **FEB 26 1918**

6-679

NAME: <i>Louis M Knowles</i>										Certificate No. <i>7012358</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12.</i>					Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>14 45.07</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>8</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>11</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<b>DIED 26</b>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<b>GROUP 2</b>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Louise J Knowles</i>										Certificate No. <i>838931</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25-30</i>					Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Knowles, Lucius E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *539,979* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt. Co. G. 1. Wis. V.I.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Dec. 1901</i>	<i>6 May 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1334* JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681

NAME: *Knowles Lucius E.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *539,979* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt. G. 1" Wis. V. Inf.*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan. 31, 1923.</i>	<i>APR 18 1923</i>		

Died *June 16, 1925* Reported *JUL 15 1925*

Remarks: *Letter to Finance 6/27/25*

*June 16 1925* Reimbursement order dated *APR 5, 1926*  
 payable to *Mattie C. Stewart,*

*P.P. 1.  
 Blue Springs  
 Mo.*

NAME: <i>Lucius E. Knowles</i>																Certificate No. <i>539979</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1						
	2				2	8			2				2						
	3				3	8			3				3						
	4				4	8			4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	<b>FEB. 6, 1912</b>		1916.	1			1920.	1						
	2				2	<b>GROUP 2</b>			2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1						
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1						
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4	15			4				4				4						

NAME <b>LUCIUS E KNOWLES</b>													
Certificate No. <b>539979</b>													
Fees <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>													
<b>GROUP 2</b>													
RATE—	<del>5072</del>	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72									
MAY	<i>e 40.6893</i>	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	<i>4 72</i>	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72											

**REIMBURSEMENT.**

**DEAD**

*93120*

**CHECK CANCELED**

NAME: *Knowles, Lucius E.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *539 979* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
 Service: *Pr G 1<sup>st</sup> Wis V. &* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Dec 19 1911</del>	<del>11 Jan 1912</del>	Inc.	30	Dec 19, 1916	Mar 19, 1917
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b>			40	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
		<del>23 27 May 1912</del>	<del>3 Jan 1913</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1334* **JUNE 27, 1892** Home:

NAME: *Knowles Lyman* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *892 567* ARMY INVALID. Law: *201 295*  
 Service: *Sgt. K 103<sup>rd</sup> O.V.D.* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**  
 Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>23 July 10</del>	<del>17 Nov. 10</del>		40	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<del>Reis</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>23 May 12</del>	<del>6 Nov 12</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	July 13-1915	Nov 24-1915				

Fees: *W*

Transferred from: **Columbus** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 19, 1920* **D-3** *SEP 14 1920*

Remarks: *Aug 19 1920* Accrued order dated **MAR 18 1921** *213 Gates Ave.*  
*Elyria, O.*  
 payable to widow *Jane Knowles*

Former Roll No. *14 1513* **MAR 26 1921 ORIGINAL** Home:



NAME: <i>Lucius E. Knowles</i>				ACT OF MAY 11 1919				Certificate No. <i>539979</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15 23 30 40 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB 2 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50				
	3				3	4	69		3	4	120		3	4	50				
	4				4	4	69		4	4	120		4	4	50				
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>395</i>	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	15	69		2	4	120		2	4	50				
	3				3	20	69		3	4	151		3	4	50				
	4				4		69		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo				
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>620</i>	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2						
	3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3						
	4				4	4	69		4	4	150		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	69		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	69		3	4	108.		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	69		4	4	120		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Lyman Knowles</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>892567</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12-SEP 4 1910</i>				Rate: <i>75-25 30 40 50</i>				Remarks: <i>201.295</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		11 45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	10 45	2		4	75	2		4	120	2				
	3				3	11 45	3		4	75	3		4	120	3				
	4				4	11 45	4		4	75	4		4	120	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1		11 45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2	11 45	2		4	90	2		4	120	2				
	3				3	11 45	3		4	90	3		4	101	3				
	4				4	4	6267		90.	4	4		90.	4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 75 R	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4/6	137 676	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	118		3				3		
	4				4	4	75.		4	4	120		4				4		

DEAD

GROUP 3

NAME: *Knowles Lyman* (S-P. A. L.)  
 Certificate No. *892567* ARMY INVALID. Law: *221.295*  
 Service: *Sgt R 103 out* General Law.  
 Disability: *Right leg + die of stomach*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>29 Oct 94</i>	<i>29 Oct 03</i>				
	<i>12</i>	<i>21 May 95</i>					
		<i>30 Oct 01</i>					

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *1024* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: *Knowles, Manlius* (S-P. A. L.)  
 Certificate No. *890617* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *Pri. G, 6"*  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>8 Oct. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 Mch. 1910</i>	<i>7 Apr. 1910</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *3/18/11 (Comm)* Bureau notified: *APR 5 1911*

Remarks: *Died Mch 18, 1911. Payable to widow, Martha M Knowles - C. O. Aug 14, 1911*

Former Roll No. *1326* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *43 Franklin St Lowell Mass*

6-681

NAME: <i>Lyman Knowles</i>												Certificate No. <i>892567</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>201.295</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4		
DROPPED - PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07																										

NAME: <i>Manlius Knowles</i>												Certificate No. <i>15772</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept. '07 @ 10</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>5</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 45</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2		<i>8/30 7 50</i>		2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				<b>GROUP 3</b>	3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>7 47 93</i>		4					4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2		<i>8</i>		2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3		<i>10</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1		<i>8</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2		<i>7</i>		2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3		<i>7</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1		<i>5</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2		<i>6 43 20</i>		2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3		<i>6 45</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4			

NAME: Knowles, Manlove J. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 572950 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 91 Ill I

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				June 29, 1923	JUL 18 1923
Remarks:							

NAME: Knowles, Manlove J. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 572950 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of June 27, 1920.

Service: P B 91 Ill Inf

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig		<del>14 July 90</del>	<del>6 May 91</del>	Reis	18	3 June 1912	3 Mch 1913
				Inc	24	26 Mch 1913	
				✓	30	26 Mch 1918	13 June 1913
Fees:				40 JUN 10 1918 max			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: RR 3 Pavia Ill							
Former Roll No. 29337				Home:			

6-681

NAME **MANLOVE J. KNOWLES.**

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Fees **572950** Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP I**

RATE--	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	<del>4 50</del>												
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Manlove J Knowles* 4080 Certificate No. *572950*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *128 24 30 40 50* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 29337

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 A.M.F	4 72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	6 NT	4 72		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	7 NDB	4 72		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4		4 72		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	6 NT	4 72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	6 E.R.	4 72		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	HEO	4 72		3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4				4	7 NDB	4 72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50
	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	4 TS	4 72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	Trans to Mo.
	2	7 A.B.W			2	4 48 20	4 72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	Payment Card
	3	8 NDB			3	4	4 72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	
	4				4	4	4 72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	
1910.	1	7 S.E.R.		1914.	1	4	4 72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	
	2	8 A.M.			2	4	4 72		2	4	73 60		2	4	150		2	4	
	3	11 N.D.B			3	4	4 72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	
	4	6 N.D.B			4	4	4 72		4	4	128		4	4	150		4	4	

GROUP I PAID 1922

**NAME:** Knowles, Margaret (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 925,933 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Former Widow

Name of Soldier: Solon R. Knowles

Service: Priv Unassitned 44th Wisconsin Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	July 11, 1922	Dec 21, 1922			

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 4 1923

**NAME** Knowles Margaret E (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 53 920 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John M Hart

Service: Sgt K 112 Illinois Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: April 23, 1926

Reported: MAY 17 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Margaret Knowles

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 925,933

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1		1931. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2		1931. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3		1931. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4		1931. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	19 173	1928. 1		1932. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	5 30	1928. 2		1932. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3		1932. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4		1932. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1		1933. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2		1933. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3		1933. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4		1933. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1		1934. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2		1934. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3		1934. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4		1934. 4	

NAME

MARGARET E KNOWLES

Certificate No.

53920

Former Widow

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED  
CHECK CANCELED

3-1081  
D 5/12

NAME: *Hart Margaret E. <sup>now</sup> Knowles* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *53920* ARMY WIDOW. Act of March 3, 1901.

Name of Soldier: *John M. Hart*

Service: *Sgt. K-112 Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 June '01</i>	<i>12 May '02</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Chicago 5/12/02 San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1914 Santee St - Los Angeles, Calif.*

Former Roll No. *39115-~~516~~* OCT 23 1916

6-679

NAME Knowles, Margaret I. (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *900967* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Bugler G 5 US Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 9 1921</i> <del>May 1, 1920</del>				

Died: *Dec. 21, 1923*

Reported: *JAN 8 1924*

Remarks:





NAME: *Knowles Margaret J.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *900.967* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Sergeant Troop G. 5 U. S. Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 30</i>	<i>Mch 9</i>	<i>1921</i>	<i>June 9</i>			

Fees: *\$10 John P. Donnan. 6/29/21*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME Knowles, Margena. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *5243* ARMY WIDOW. Law: INDIAN WAR

Name of Soldier: *Charles H*

Service: *Pt Capt Stell's Co 1 Ga Mil Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 19</i>	<i>1908</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>APR 4</i>	<i>1927</i>	<i>Act of March 3, 1927.</i>		

Died: *Dec. 13, 1928*

Reported: *JAN 23 1929*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Margaret J. Knowles</i>												Certificate No. <i>900.967</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Jo.</i>						Rate: <i>30.</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		4 30		2						
	3				3				3		4		3						
	4				4				4		4		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		4 30		2						
	3				3				3		4 30		3						
	4				4				4		4 30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4	1925.	1		
	2				2				2		29 85 ✓		2						
	3				3				3		4 90		3						
	4				4				4		4 90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2						
	3				3				3		GROUP 3 PAID		3						
	4				4				4		TO JUNE 4. 1922		4						

NAME <b>MARGENA KNOWLES,</b>												
Certificate No. <b>5243</b>												
Fees <b>INDIAN WAR</b>												
<b>GROUP 2</b>												
RATE-	12	12	12	12	30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	124						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	304						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

NAME: **Knowles, Margena** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **5243** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Indian Wars.**

Name of Soldier: **Charles H**

Service: **Ordnance, Still's Co's Garrison Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<b>12</b>	<b>April 19, 1908.</b>	<b>15 Aug 1898</b>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **34** 6-679

NAME **Knowles Maria A.** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **280,910** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act May 23, 1928**

Name of Soldier: **Abner** Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Col 6 Maine Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
	<b>40</b>	<b>JUNE 4, 1928</b>				

Died: **May 3, 1930.**

Reported: **MAY 13 1930**

Remarks:

NAME: <b>Margena Knowles</b>				Certificate No. <b>5243</b>											
Date: <b>FEB 1 1909</b>				Rate: <b>12</b>				Remarks: <b>INDIAN WARS</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		31	1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	36
1907.	2			1911.	2	15	36	1915.	2	4	86	1919.	2	4	36
1907.	3			1911.	3	29	36	1915.	3	4	86	1919.	3	4	36
1907.	4			1911.	4	7	36	1915.	4	4	86	1919.	4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	36
1908.	3			1912.	3	10	36	1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	36
1908.	4			1912.	4	6	36	1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36
1909.	2		5 36	1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	36
1909.	3		19 36	1913.	3	4	36	1917.	3	4	36	1921.	3	4	36
1909.	4		5 36	1913.	4	4	36	1917.	4	4	36	1921.	4	4	36
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36
1910.	2		12 36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	36	1922.	2	4	36
1910.	3		5 36	1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3	4	36	1922.	3	4	36
1910.	4		11 36	1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4	4	36	1922.	4	4	36
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME	MARIA A KNOWLES											
Certificate No.	P 280910											
Fees	Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920											
	ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916											
	GROUP 3											
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

NAME: *Knowles Maria A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *280.910* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Abner Knowles*

Service: *Col. 6<sup>th</sup> Me. Inf.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	<i>12 Jan'y. 1891</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 11 1916* AUGUSTA, ME. 6-679

NAME: *Knowles Maria D.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *396896* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Stephen H. Knowles*

Service: *Co. 12<sup>th</sup> N. H. Vol. Inf.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>14<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1894</i>	<i>22<sup>nd</sup> Oct. 1900</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *July 13, 1917* Bureau notified: *1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 5277273 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *3237* 6-679

NOV 20 1918

NAME: <i>Maria A. Knowles</i>										Certificate No. <i>380,910</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 DEC. 1908</i>					Rate: <del>36</del> <i>72</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	X			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	1	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
										GROSS 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922													

NAME: <i>Maria P. Knowles</i>										Certificate No. <i>396,896</i>													
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <del>36</del> <i>20</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	5	36		4	NOV 28 366.93		4				4				4			
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4			4	<del>4</del> 60		4				4				4			
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	GROUP 1	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2			2				2				2			
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3			3				3				3			
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4			4				4				4			

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Knowles Maria P.

**Certificate No.:** 343,003 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** CIVIL WAR.

**Name of Soldier:** Osgood W.

**Service:** Pri., 2. Indpt Batt'y L. A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	10 Mch, 1892	5 Sept., 1892			

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** | **Transferred to:**

**Died:** Date: unknown | **Bureau notified:** Oct 27 1910

**Remarks:** P. M.

**Former Roll No.:** 16 **BOSTON, MASS.** 447 Cross St Malden Mass

6-879

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Knowles Marie E

**Certificate No.:** 832,627 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

**Name of Soldier:** Henry J.

**Service:** Corp'l. F. 10. 1st Mo. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	20	Dec 26, 1916	Oct 19, 1917			
	25	Oct 6, 1917				

**Fees:** George H. Taylor \$10.00/20/17

**Transferred from:** GROUP 3 | **Transferred to:**

**Died:** May 25, 1924 | **Bureau notified:** JUN 11 1920

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.:** OCT 30 1917

6-879



NAME: <i>Maria P Knowles</i>																2467		Certificate No. <i>343,003</i>						
Last paid to: <b>MAR 1909</b>				Rate: <b>12</b>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2					2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3					3		
	4	17			4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: <i>Marie E. Knowles</i>																872,627		Certificate No. <i>872,627</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>25</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		4 75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4 75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>Fee</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>11/20/65-33</i>		4				4		
															<b>7 69.87</b>								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 75	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		4 75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4 75		4				4		

NAME: Knowles, Marietta H. (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. 487927 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.  
 Name of Soldier: Henry F. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.  
 Service: Pri. KO 42.  
 ISSUES: 70  
 CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.  
 Inc 8 22 May, 1899 12 Jan, 1900. Inc 30 May 1, 1920  
 12 19 APRIL 1908.  
 Inc 20 July 26-1917 Aug 30-1917  
 Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917  
 Transferred from: Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. 24 BOSTON, MASS. 6-679

NAME: Knowles Marion S. (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. 790828 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908  
 Name of Soldier: William  
 Service: P O S r m y S  
 ISSUES:  
 CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.  
 Inc 12 May 11, 1915 MAY 28 1915  
 INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917  
 Fees: GROUP 2  
 Transferred from: Transferred to:  
 Died: Oct. 7-1917 Bureau notified: OCT 19 1917  
 Remarks: Check No. 5532238 Dated 11/7/17 Canceled.  
 Former Roll No. 1421 Boscobel Ave. New York, N. Y. 6/4 6-679

NAME: **MARIETTA H. KNOWLES,** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. **7540** 487,927  
 Last paid to: **DEC 1908** Rate: ~~12.30~~ **95.30** Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4		
	4				4	22			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	21			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
	3				3	X			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30	
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30	
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	14			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4		
	4	18			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4	4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4		
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Marion S. Knowles* Certificate No. **790828**  
 Last paid to: Rate: ~~12.30~~ **25** Remarks: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2		21.20		2		6/12 21.20		2				2			
	3				3				3		4 36		3				3			
	4				4				4		4 36		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1				1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2		4 36		2				2			
	3				3				3		4 36		3				3			
	4				4				4		4 36		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1				1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2		4 36		2				2			
	3				3				3		4 36		3				3			
	4				4				4		<del>4 36</del>		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1				1918.	1		GROUP 2	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

*Fobey now Knowles Martha*

Certificate No. *5-1969* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph W. Fobey*

Service: *Private 1st. U. S. R. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12-15 Feb. 1904</i>	<i>25 March 1904</i>	<i>Act March 3. 1901.</i>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
		<i>From The 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 26. 1920* Bureau notified: *Wife boy - JAN 6 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~4844~~ **OCT 27 1916**

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Knowles Martha E.**

Certificate No. **916980** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Thomas**

Service: **Cpl. D 54th & K 48th Ill. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Oct 24 1921	Jul 28 1922			

Fees: **\$10 H. C. Hibbard 8/21/22.**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUG 3 1922**

NAME: *Martha Tobey now Knowles Civil War.* Certificate No. *51909*

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.* ~~Rate~~ *30* Act *March 3, 1901.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 18	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 7	2 9	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2	2 2
3 10	3 <i>rv</i>	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 3	3 3
4 7	4 7	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 5	1912. 1 8	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 17	2 7	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2	2 2
3 11	3 7	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 3	3 3
4 9	4 4	4 5 58.93	4 <i>GROUP 3</i>	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 11	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 10	2 4	2 4 60	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 9	3 4	3 4 60	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 9	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 8	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 9	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 9	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 8	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4	4 4	4 4

NAME: **MARTHA E. KNOWLES** Certificate No. **916980**

Last paid to: Rate: **30** Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 <i>9 B-4 30</i>	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 <i>0 4 30</i>	2 2	2 2
3	3	3	3 <i>1 4 30</i>	3 3	3 3
4	4	4	4 <i>1 2 4 30</i>	4 4	4 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1 <i>3 1 4 30</i>	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 <i>2 4 30</i>	2 2	2 2
3	3	3	3 <i>3 4 30</i>	3 3	3 3
4	4	4	4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2 2	2 2
3	3	3	3	3 3	3 3
4	4	4	4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1 <i>2 2 280</i>	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 <i>GROUP 2 PAID</i>	2 2	2 2
3	3	3	3 <i>TO AUG. 4, 1923</i>	3 3	3 3
4	4	4	4	4 4	4 4

*Knowles Martha M.* 4912

Certificate No. *673502* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James* ACT OF MAY 3, 1920

Service: *P. H 144 Ohio U.S. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Nov 1908</i>	<i>22 Jan 1909</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *College Springs, Ia*

Former Roll No. 6-579

NAME: *Knowles, Martha M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *727,930* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Mansley*

Service: *Pri, G 6*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 mch, 1911</i>	<i>14 Aug, 1911</i>			

Fees: *\$ 10 Pd William A. Arnold, atty.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *7/12 Am* Bureau notified: *NOV 7 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *BOSTON, MASS.* *43 Franklin St Lowell, Mass*

NAME: <i>Martha M. Knowles</i>										Certificate No. <i>673502</i>													
Last paid to:					Date: <i>JAN 26 1900</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 w.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2			2	11		2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	75	2	4	30	2				
	3			3	11		3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	75	3	4		3				
	4			4	11		4	4	80	4	4	75	4	4	75	4	4	30	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2			2	11		2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	75	2	4	30	2				
	3			3	13		3	4	36	3	4	85.50	3	4	85.50	3	4		3				
	4			4	11		4	4	36	4	4	90	4	4	90	4	4		4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			2	4		2	4	36	2	4	36	2	4	90	2			2				
	3			3	4		3	4	36	3	4	36	3	4	90	3			3				
	4			4	4		4	4	36	4	4	36	4	4	90	4			4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2			2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	90	2	4	90	2			2				
	3			3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	90	3	4	90	3			3				
	4			4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4	75	4	4	90	4			4				

NAME: <i>Martha M. Knowles</i>										Certificate No. <i>727,930</i>													
Last paid to:					Date: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>7547-7</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2			2			<i>2680</i>	2				2				2					2		
	3			3			<i>536</i>	3				3				3					3		
	4			4			<i>9</i>	4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>836</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			2			<b>GROUP 3</b>	2				2				2					2		
	3			3				3				3				3					3		
	4			4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			2				2				2				2					2		
	3			3				3				3				3					3		
	4			4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2			2				2				2				2					2		
	3			3				3				3				3					3		
	4			4				4				4				4					4		

NAME **Knowles Mary** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **157,289** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William F.**

Service **Pt. F 37' Ind. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died **Sept. 11. 1928**

Reported **OCT 15 1928**

Remarks:

NAME: **Knowles Mary** (3-P. A. 2.) **2195**

Certificate No. **157289** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~

Name of Soldier: **William F.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt F 37 Ind Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 <sup>th</sup> March 1886	3 Oct 1896			
INC.	20	SEP 3 1916	SEP 26 1916			
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	INC 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **Des Moines.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Wilton Jersey**

Former Roll No. **2**  
**787** **OCT 3 1918**



NAME

MARY KNOWLES,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

157289

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

GROUP 1

RATE-	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							

CHECK CANCELED

Letter to R  
3-1081  
10/15

NAME

Mary Knowles

Certificate No.

157289

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75	1927.	2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75	1928.	2		
	3	15	36		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1		11	1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2		14		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90	1929.	2		
	3		12		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4		12		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1		12	1914.	1	4	36		1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2		11		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3		11		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4		11		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Knowles, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *6,34061* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Act of April 19, 1908  
 Name of Soldier: *John H.*  
 Service: *Pvt B 9 NY 10 and 2 3 NY 82*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	6 Sept 1907	14 Nov 1907			
	12	APR 19 1908				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-679

NAME: *Knowles Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *796.264* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908  
 Name of Soldier: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Service: *Pvt Joseph G. A. 8. Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	May 12, 15	Sept 15, 15	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: No fee.						

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: *February 7, 1923* Bureau notified: **MAR 9 1923**  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
*Wilton Me.*  
 Former Roll No. **SEP 28 1916 DEC 18 1916**

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Knowles</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>634061</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <del>25</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
1907.	2			1911.	2	9	36 ✓	1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75
1907.	3			1911.	3	11	36 ✓	1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3	4	75
1907.	4			1911.	4	9	36 ✓	1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	20	36 ✓	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
1908.	3			1912.	3	21	36 ✓	1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	90.50
1908.	4			1912.	4	11	36 ✓	1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	✓	1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
1909.	3		7.36 ✓	1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	36	1921.	3	4	90
1909.	4		8.36 ✓	1913.	4	4		1917.	4	4	<del>36</del> <i>43.13</i>	1921.	4	4	90
1910.	1		9.36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
1910.	2		9.36 ✓	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
1910.	3		8.36 ✓	1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3	4	90
1910.	4		7.36 ✓	1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4	4	90
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Mary Knowles</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>796.264</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2	4	75	1919.	2	4	75
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3	10/4	44.80	1919.	3	4	75
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	95.50
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3	4	60	1921.	3	4	90
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4	4	69.67	1921.	4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3	4	90
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4	4	90
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fuller, Mary A. <sup>Widow</sup> Knowles*

Certificate No. *47261* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of March 3, 1904*

Name of Soldier: *Henry G. Fuller*

Service: *P. 17 1st Batt Reg. V. L. A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen 15</i>		<i>Sept or. 7</i>	<i>Feb 03</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
<i>Inc 30</i>		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 01, 1920 (Letter)* Bureau notified: *NOV 17 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 19 1918 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Knowles Mary A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *509423* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *Michael O'Brien*

Service: *1st Lieut 1st Regt. U.S. Arty.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen 25</i>		<i>Jan 9 - 1918</i>	<i>Apr 3 - 1918</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 1 - 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

*GROUP 2*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

*411-18*

NAME: <i>Mary A. Feller Knowles</i>				FORMER WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>A7671</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>28 95 = 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	
	2				2	7			2	4	30		2	4	75	
	3				3	7			3	4	30		3	4	75	
	4				4	6			4	4	30		4	4	75	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2		36		2	8				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9				3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4		8		4	7				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		GROUP 1
	2		9		2	4				2	4	60		2		
	3		8		3	4				3	4	60		3		
	4		7		4	4				4	4	60		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			
	2		5		2	4	36			2	4	75		2		
	3		7		3	4	36			3	4	75		3		
	4		7		4	4	36			4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Mary A Knowles</i>				FORMER WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>509423</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>REG. ESTABLISHMENT.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	2075 155
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	24	2083	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	6	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME Knowles Mary A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 702,035 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Warrick M

Service Corp B 116 Ohio Vol Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Feb 8, 1927						
Reported						
Remarks:						

NAME: Knowles, Mary A. (3-P. A. 2.) 41.603

Certificate No. 702,035 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Warrick M.

Service: Corp. B. 116 O.V.I.

73

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 20 Apr 1910	11 May 1910	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. DEC 5 1916						

NAME **MARY A KNOWLES**

Certificate No.

**702035**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916**

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME:

*Mary A. Knowles*

Act of April 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *41.603*

Certificate No.

*702.035*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ **25 30**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 90
	2			2	10 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30
	3			3	9 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4
	4			4	9 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4
1908.	1		1912.	1	8 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30
	2			2	8 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30
	3			3	19 36		3	4 36		3	4 95.50		3	4 30
	4			4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	4 30
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	4 30
	2			2	4 36		2	4 60		2	4 90		2	4
	3			3	4 36		3	4 60		3	4 90		3	4
	4			4	4 36		4	4 69.67		4	4 90		4	4
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	4 30
	2	13 17 60		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	4 30
	3	9 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	4 30
	4	10 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	4 30

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME:

Knowles, Mary A.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

765817

ARMY WIDOW.

LAW:

ACT APR 10 1908

Name of Soldier:

Knowles, Robert W.

Service:

Pt B 16<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Sec V. 2.

IV

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 <sup>28</sup> July 1913	15 Oct 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 19	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: \$10. D. P. Lindsay 10/15/13

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 26 1918

Bureau: FEB 16 1918

Check No. 6127498 Dated FEB 4 1918 Canceled

Former Roll No. Orig

Fit Dodge Kan



NAME:

Mary A. Knowles

Certificate No.

765817

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks:

ACT APR 19 1908

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2			2	4 36		2			2			2	
	3			3			3	4 36		3			3			3	
	4			4			4	4 36		4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2			2	4 36		2			2			2	
	3			3			3	4 36		3			3			3	
	4			4			4	14 93		4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2			2	4 60		2			2			2	
	3			3			3	4 60		3			3			3	
	4			4			4	4 60		4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	9 36	1918.	1	<del>4 36</del>	1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	GROUP 2		2			2			2	
	3			3	4 36		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4			4			4			4	

See 12/3840

2/18

(2-P. A. C.)

NAME: *Knowles, Mary, A. C.*

Certificate No. *11362*      **NAVY WIDOW.**      Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Sailor: *John H. Knowles*

Service: *Chief Quartermaster U.S.S. Princeton and Portsmouth.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>4 February 1896</i>	<i>1 June 1896</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
<del>Dead</del> <i>Dropped C.C. 9/12/11</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 13 1911 3 - 798</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1514</i>						

6-678

Mary A. E. Kennoles

Certificate No. 11362

Dec. 4, 1906. 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount							
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2	7			2	7			2				2				2				2			2		
	3	5			3	6			3				3				3				3			3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1	6	30	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4			4		

Dropped  
GROUP 3

NAME: *Knowles Mary b.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *495.235* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *Elisha Knowles*

Service: *Serg. D. 24<sup>th</sup> Me. Inf*

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 12		April 19, 1903.	<i>23 June 1900</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1903				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *June 1919* Bureau notified: *SEP 13 1919*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME. OCT 19 1916*

6-879

NAME Knowles, Mary E. (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 128002 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Benjamin P

Service Pt D 1 Maine Cav

**ISSUES** MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Sept 14. 1923*

Reported *OCT 16 1923*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: <i>Mary E. Knowles</i>																Certificate No. <i>495.235</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 DEC. 1908.</i>								Rate: <i>25 <del>30</del> <del>35</del></i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 29, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4		GROUP 3		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	36		2	X			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	27	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	23	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME	MARY E. KNOWLES,												
Certificate No.	<del>HAMPT</del>												
Fees	128002												
	Act of May 1, 1920												
	GROUP 3												
RATE--	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE	4	30											
JULY	4	30											
AUGUST	4	30											
SEPTEMBER	4	30											
OCTOBER	<del>4</del>	30											
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

CHECK CANCELED to d 10/15

3-1081  
8-10/1

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Knowles Mary E.*

Certificate No. *128.002* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin O. Knowles*

Service: *Priv. 1st Me. Cav.*

*74* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch. 1886</i>	<i>21 Apr. 1869</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP - 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 2 1916</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Knowles Mary E.*

Certificate No. *505144* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Knowles, Ralph B.*

Service: *Pr E 13 Ohio 17th*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>3 Jan 1901</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 22 - 1920* Bureau notified: *Feb 14 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *411* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary E. Knowles</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>128.002</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 SEPT 1912</i>				Rate: <del>25</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36.		4	5	58.22		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60.67		4	4	90		4	4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4			2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4			4		
																GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Mary E. Knowles</i>				Certificate No. <i>505144</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	2			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	GROUP 2		2				2			
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3			3				3			
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4			4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2			2				2			
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3			3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4			4				4			
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2			2				2			
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3			3				3			
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4			4				4			

NAME: Knowles, Mary E (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 705374 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Edwin H

Service: Corp B 1 R.I. IA

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died June 13, 1924						
Reported JUL 6 1924						
Remarks:						

NAME: Knowles, Mary E. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 705374 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: Edwin H.

Service: Corp B, 1 R.I. L.A.

73

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	12	7 June 1910	5 July 1910	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Feed: 10. J.A. P.H. Hillard, atty.						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.						
JAN 27 1917						

6-679



NAME MARY E KNOWLES												
Certificate No. <del>705374</del> 705374 Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees												
GROUP 3												
RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	<del>4 30</del>										
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

Let Br  
3-108/  
6/28

NAME: <i>Mary E. Knowles</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>705,374</i>																		
Last paid to: Rate: <del>12-20</del> 25-30 Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75			
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75	2	4	30
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75	3	4	
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75	4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	27		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75			
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75	2	4	30
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	95.50	3	4	30
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90	4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90			
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90	2	4	
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90	3	4	
	4				4	1	30			4	4		69.87	4	4	90	4	4
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	2	4	
	3	10	34.80		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4		3	4	
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4		4	4	

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME **Knowles, Mary E** CIVIL WAR (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **882030** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Zoheth R**

Service **Pt Signal Corps US Vols**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920	30			
	50	Mar 4 1927	Apr 18 1927			
Died <i>July 31, 1926</i>						
Reported <b>AUG 6 1926</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Knowles Mary E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *882030* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Zoheth R*

Service: *Pt Signal Corps U. S. Vols*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 27, 1919</i>	<i>Jan 14, 1920</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>None.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>317 95 1016</i>						

6-679

NAME **MARY E KNOWLES**

Certificate No.

**882030**

Fees

**CIVIL WAR  
SPECIAL ACT.  
Act of May 1, 1920**

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	30				50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

*Mary E. Knowles*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*882.030*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*30*

Remarks:

*Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		4 30		2						
	3				3				3		4		3						
	4				4				4		4		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1		4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2		4 75		2		4 30		2						
	3				3		95.50		3		4 30		3						
	4				4		90		4		4 30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		4	1929.	1		
	2				2		4 90		2				2						
	3				3		4 90		3				3						
	4				4		4 90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1		4 90	1930.	1		
	2				2		4 90		2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4 1929

NAME: Knowles Mary F. (3-P. A. 2.)  
 CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT.  
 Certificate No. 766.301 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of April 18, 1908~~  
 Name of Soldier: Hiram  
 Service: Co. D. 14 Maine Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	22 July 13	Nov 13	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	20	Sept 5-1916	Oct 13-1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fee: None						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>date given letter</i> —				MAR 10 1921		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. NOV 7 1916				Wellington Maine 11/15/0		

6-679

NAME: Knowles Mary H. (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. 761 823 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.  
 Name of Soldier: Weston O. Knowles  
 Service: 1st Lt. Co. F. 27th Mich. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	14 March 1913	JUL 22 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fee: 10 cups Frank J. Blake 8/25/1913						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. AUG 12 1913 NOV 28 1918						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary F. Knowles</i>				CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>766.301</i>							
Last paid to: <i>J</i>				Rate: <del>20-25</del> <b>30</b>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.00
	4				4				4	5	59.73		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	60		2		
	3				3	12/17	16.80		3	4	60		3	GROUP 3	
	4				4	23	36.		4	4	69.67		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		

NAME: MARY H KNOWLES				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>761823</i>							
Last paid to: <i>761823</i>				Rate: <del>20-25</del> <b>30</b>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	8/25	32.10		2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4				4				4	4	75		4		

NAME: *Knowles, Mary J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *769365* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Knowles Edwin*

Service: *Che B 149" See U.S.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>7 Oct 1898</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>425</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Knowles, Mary J* Mother. (3-P. A. 4.) *26045*

Certificate No. *558900* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *William R*

Service: *Corp K 8 C.V.S.* WAR WITH SPAIN.

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>8 May 1903</i>	<i>28 Aug 1903</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 19-1917</i> <i>Δ+3</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 12 1917</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 5153695 Dated SEP 4-1917 Canceled.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>293</i>				Home:			

6-682

NAME: <i>Mary J Knowles</i>				Certificate No. <i>769365</i>											
Last paid to: <i>[Redacted]</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b> <i>19 Apr. 1905</i>											
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		1911.	1	10	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 30	
	2			2	11		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	0 4 30	
	3			3	12		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	11 4 30	
	4			4	28		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4 30	
1908.	1		1912.	1	12	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	3 1 4 30	
	2			2	13		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 2 4 30	
	3			3	13		3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3	3 4 30	
	4			4	13		4	17 4 14 36 <sup>93</sup>		4	4 90		4	1 4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1		
	2			2			2	4 60		2	4 90		2		
	3			3			3	4 60		3	4 90		3		
	4			4	4 36		4	4 60 <sup>87</sup>		4	4 90		4		
1910.	1	11	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		
	2	11		2	36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2		
	3	10		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3		
	4	12		4	4 36		4	4 75		4			4		
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Mary J Knowles</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN				Certificate No. <i>558900</i>						
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Remarks: <b>Dependent Relative,</b>										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	9 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	9 36		2	4 36		2			2	
	3			3	12 36		3	4 36		3			3	
	4			4	26 36		4	4 36		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	8 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	8 36		2	4 36		2			2	
	3			3	9 36		3	4 36		3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 36		4			4	
1909.	1	11 36	1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	10 36		2	4 36		2	4 36		2			2	
	3	10 36		3	4 36		3	<del>4 36</del>		3			3	
	4	14 36		4	4 36		4	<b>GROUP 3</b>		4			4	
1910.	1	10 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	10 36		2	4 36		2			2			2	
	3	10 36		3	4 36		3			3			3	
	4	9 36		4	4 36		4			4			4	

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Knowles Mary J.*

Certificate No. *725,723*      **NAVY WIDOW.**      Law: *Act. April 19, 1908.*

Name of Sailor: *Oliver P.*

Service: *Acty. Ensign, U. S. N.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Mch., 1911</i>	<i>3 July 1911</i>			

Fees: *no atty.*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *3/4/13 P.M.*      Bureau notified: **MAR 31 1913**

Remarks: *# 448735-3/4 canceled*

Former Roll No. *BOSTON, MASS. 43 Waban Hill Rd. Chestnut Hill, Mass.*

6-576



NAME: *Mary J. Knowles*

*1084-2*

Certificate No. *725,723*

Last paid to:

Rate: **12**

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			

NAME: *Knowles Mary M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 104 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *565.100* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **CIVIL WAR 1920**

Name of Soldier: *John O.*

Service: *O. E. 2170.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Dec 19 1902</i>	<i>Jan 8 1904</i>			
		<i>12 Apr 19 1908</i>				
		<b>INC. 25</b> OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		<b>INC 35</b> May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *166*

6-679

NAME: *Knowles Mary S.* **DEAD** 107 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *479.924* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *George F.*

Service: *P. M. Mass. H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Jan 7 1899</i>	<i>June 20 1899</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 1-14.* Bureau notified: **FEB 21 1914**

Remarks: *Died 2/1/14 Reimbursement order dated 3/14/14 payable to Walter Ayley Knowles*

Former Roll No. *153 Phila. - Pa 5636 Monroe St*

6-679

NAME: 104 <i>Mary M. Knowles</i>										Certificate No. 565.100													
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908.					Rate: <del>25</del> 30					Remarks: ACCIDENTAL DEATH OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4 80		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		3	11	4 80		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	86		4	4	75		4	12	4 80		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1			4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36 48 <sup>3</sup>		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	3	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
										GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922													

NAME: 107 <i>Mary J. Knowles</i>										Certificate No. 479.924													
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908.					Rate: 12					Remarks: DEAD CIVIL WAR.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	<del>4</del> 36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	35 <sup>20</sup>			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2a)

**NAME** Knowles, Mary S

**Certificate No.** 834925 **ARMY WIDOW** **Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

**Name of Soldier** Thomas J.

**Service** Pt F 84 N Y Nat Gds Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
<b>REARRIED</b> Aug-18, 1927						
<b>Reported</b> OCT 26 1927						
<b>Remarks:</b> Now - Parmelee Evidence of remarriage filed in case						
621 Decatur St. Brooklyn, N. Y.						

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME** Knowles Mary S. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**Certificate No.** 834925 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

**Name of Soldier:** Thomas J.

**Service:** Priv. F. 84 N.Y. National Guard Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 12		Apr 18-1917	Dec 1-1917			
	25	Oct 6-1917	nr			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
<b>Pay:</b> none						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
<b>Transferred from:</b>				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b>				<b>Bureau notified:</b>		
<b>Remarks:</b>						
<b>Former Roll No.</b>						

12/5  
6-470

NAME MARY S KNOWLES

Certificate No.

Fees 834925

Act of May 1, 1920

REARRIED

RATE-	GROUP 2											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Miss Dol. notified

CHECK CANCELED 10/1  
 CHECK CANCELED 10/26-25  
 date of

Let. to Bee - 10%  
 D-3-1281

NAME: Mary S Knowles				Certificate No. 834925			
Last paid to: 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
				ACT APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 80
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 80
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 90.50	1920. 3	4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 90 <sup>53</sup>	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Knowles, Matilda*

Certificate No. *341261*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**  
*ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *C. I. 69 Mich V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>877 Aug '90</i>	<i>77 Aug 92</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>19 APRIL 1908</b>	<b>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</b>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 23 1916 P.M.</i>		Bureau: <b>JUN 29 1917</b>				
Remarks: <i>Com. appointed Supreme Court Fulton Co. Feb 15/02. Bond \$500</i> <i>Evidence with Feb. 1902 roll</i> <i>Pensioner at Utica St. Hospital</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

NAME: *Matilda Knowles George N. Knowles* *hom*  
 Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: **\$ 12**

Certificate No. **341261**

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
							<b>Account filed</b>												
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	21	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	17			2	MAY 19	36		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	22	36		3				3		
	4				4	20			4	20	36		4				4		
	1	9	24		1	9			1	15	36		1				1		
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	8			2		36		2				2		
	3	10	34		3	11			3		<b>GROUP 1</b>		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	9			4				4				4		
	1	8			1	7			1				1				1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	14			2				2				2		
	3	12			3	22			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	10/21	36		4				4				4		
	1	10			1	16	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	23	36		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	20	36		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	20	36		4				4				4		

6/27

NAME Knowles, Matilda E (3-P. A. 6)  
 Certificate No. 815379 | NAVY WIDOW | Law: Act May 23, 1928  
 Name of Sailor Stephen C  
 Service Landsman USS Colorado

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died	Oct-18-1929					
Reported	NOV 8 1929					
Remarks:						

NAME: Knowles Matilda E (3-P. A. 6)  
 Certificate No. 815 379 | NAVY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~ACT OF APRIL 1917 1908~~  
 Name of Sailor: Stephen C  
 Service: Landsman U. S. S. Colorado

70

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc	30	Aug 11, 1916	Oct 18, 1916	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Inc	20	Dec 8 - 1916	Mar 3 - 1917			
INC	25	OCTOBER 5, 1917				
Fees: Joseph S. Northrup. Fee \$10. Pd. 1/11/17						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No OCT 23 1916						
3/21/17						

6-676



NAME MATILDA E KNOWLES

Certificate No. 815379

Act May 23, 1928

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916,  
GROUP 3

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Matilda E Knowles* Certificate No. 815379

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Knowles, Melissa L (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 617856 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles D.

Service: Pt. K 3' N.Y. L.A.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: Aug. 12, 1926						
Reported: SEP 20 1926						
Remarks:						

NAME: Knowles, Melissa L (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 617856 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles D.

Service: P K 3 Ny, S Art ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
74						
Orig	8	30 June 1904	13 Nov 1906			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 3, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
INC 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS				Transferred to:		
Died:						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 15101						

DEC 8 1916

NAME

Certificate No. MELISSA L. KNOWLES,

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 617856

20 SEPTEMBER 2, 1916  
GROUP 1

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

Letter to  
3-1081  
D914

NAME:

Melissa L Knowles

6892

Certificate No.

617856

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	18 HEO	1916. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 A. M. F	1916. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	14 HEO	1916. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 NDB	1916. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	24 A B W	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	18 NDB	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	JUL 1908	1912. 3	20 NDB	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	14 SER	1913. 1	4 LG	1917. 1	5 66.93	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	15 NT	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	15 NDB	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	18 NDB	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14 HEO	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	25 S. E. R.	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	34 N.	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	39 S. E. R.	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Knowles Minnie (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 759208 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Thomas J Knowles <sup>alias</sup> Thomas Pitts

Service: Pvt. 4. 3<sup>d</sup> Battln 15<sup>th</sup> U.S. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Apr. 15, 1913	MAY 31 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: 25 fee pd Wm J Wray 6/25/1913

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 12 1913 6-679

NAME Knowles, Miriam (3-P. A. 2s)

Certificate No. 724902 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pt B 1 Minn V Inf 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: Oct. 27, 1925

Reported: NOV 17 1925

Remarks:

NAME: MINNIE KNOWLES				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 759208			
Last paid to: 759208				Rate: 12-25-30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	25 14/10/00	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: MIRIAM KNOWLES													
Certificate No. 724902													
Fees Act of May 1, 1920													
<i>Dead</i>													
GROUP 3													
RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL			4 30	4 30									
MAY			4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	<del>4 30</del>									

*Letter to Ben  
9-10-11  
D 11/13*



NAME:

Miriam Knowles

Act of April 19, 1908.  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

724902

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	7/21	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75	1925.	1	4	
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75	1926.	1	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1925.	2	4	30
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50	1926.	3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90	1927.	4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	4	4	
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90	1927.	2	4	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	81.13		4	4	90	1928.	3	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	4	4	
	2				2	4	88		2	4	75		2	4	90	1927.	1	4	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90	1928.	2	4	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90	1929.	3	4	
																1930.	4	4	

NAME

NANCY A KNOWLES

Certificate No.

788862

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK  
CANCELED

(2-P. A. 1)

NAME **Knowles Nancy A.**

Certificate No. **788.862** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Amos**

Service: **Co. F. 1<sup>st</sup> Wisconsin Cav.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	FINDING.
		<b>Aug 12 Mch 27. 14</b>	<b>Apr 14. 15</b>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
		<b>INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<b>Attorney: John B. Morris, Atty 35 1/2 St Washington D.C. 5/6/15</b>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
<b>Chelan Wash.</b>						

Form APR 20 1915 6-579

(2-P. A. 1)

NAME **Knowles Noah R.**

Certificate No. **140,530** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1. 1920**

Service **Pt H 28 111 Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	8-2571					
	<b>72</b>	<b>Sept 23 1920</b>		HOMES—Admitted Discharged					
				Died <b>Oct 31 1927</b>   Reported <b>DEC 19 1927</b> Remarks: <b>chn + letter 3-1081</b>					



NAME: <i>Nancy O. Knowles</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>788,862</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>5/6-134-100</i>	1919.	1		4 75
	2				2		4 36		2		4 75				
	3				3		4 88		3		4 75				
	4				4		4 36		4		4 75				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75
	2				2		4 36		2		4 75				
	3				3		4 36		3		4 95.50				
	4				4		4 36		4		4 90				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 90
	2				2		4 36		2		4 90				
	3				3		4 36		3		4 90				
	4				4		4 61.13		4		4 90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90
	2				2		4 75		2		4 90				
	3				3		4 75		3		4 90				
	4				4		4 75		4		4 90				
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922															

NAME: <b>NOAH R. KNOWLES,</b>												
Certificate No. <b>140530</b>												
Fees <b>140530</b>												
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
GROUP 1												
RATE-	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
CHECK CANCELED												
CHECK CANCELED												

NAME: *Knowles, Noah P* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *140,530* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11th, 1918**  
**CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *P 26 28 Ill Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Dis of eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>17 Aug 1905</i>	<i>22 Sept 1905</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 21, 1916</i>	<i>July 25, 1916</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>SEP 23 1920</i>	<i>SEP 12 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17722* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Knowles Olyer H.* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *450,336* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Service: *Com Sgt H 10 Ohio V cav*

Disability: *Com Sgt H 10 Ohio V cav*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct 31 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i> ✓	<i>Nov. 22, 1926</i>		

Died: *Dec 16, 1926* Reported: **JAN 21 1927**

Remarks: *Letter to Finance 7/23/26*

Accrued or due dated **MAR 1 2 1927**

Beneficiary to widow: *Margaret B Knowles.*

*112 So Liberty Ave. Alliance Ohio.*

**DEC 2 1926**

NAME: Noah R Knowles 4358					Certificate No. 140530															
Last paid to:					Rate: 2# 3040 72															
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120					
	2			2	APR	1911		2	4	72		2	4	120	1923.	1	4	144		
	3			3	10	SEP		3	4	72		3	4	120	2	10	4	72		
	4			4				4	4	72		4	4	120	3	11	4	72		
	1			1	9	SEP		1	4	72		1	4	120	4	12	4	72		
1908.	2			2	9	NOV		2	4	72		2	4	120	1924.	1	3	1	4	72
	3			3	12	NOV		3	4	72		3	4	141	2	2	4	72		
	4			4				4	4	90		4	4	150	3	3	4	72		
	1			1	4	LBL		1	4	90		1	4	150	4	1	4	Trans. to Mo		
1909.	2			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150	1	1	4	Payment Card		
	3			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150	2	2				
	4			4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150	3	3				
	1			1	4	72		1	4	90		1	4	216	4	4				
1910.	2			2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	216	1925.	1	1			
	3			3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	216	2	2				
	4			4	4	72		4	4	128		4	4	216	3	3				
														GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929	4	4				

NAME: OLIVER H KNOWLES		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
Certificate No.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Fee: 450336		GROUP 3											
RATE-	72	90											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72						
MARCH		4	72	4	72	4	72	19.39					
APRIL		4	72	4	72	4	72						
MAY	4	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JUNE	4	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JULY	4	4	72	4	72	4	72						
AUGUST	4	4	72	4	72	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	72	4	72	4	72						
OCTOBER	4	4	72	4	72	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4	4	72	4	72	4	72						
DECEMBER	4	4	72	4	72	4	72						

NAME: *Knowles Oliver H.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *450336* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *202-17*  
 ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*  
 Service: *Com Sgt H 10 OVCav*  
 Disability: *dis diaph + rev dia of rectum + chenurosis* ~~ACT MAY 11, 1919~~  
*dis of heart + cataract* ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>25 July 98</del>	<del>25 Nov 98</del>				
<del>INC</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>1 Apr 10</del>					
Reis	30	mech 6.1917	July 27.1917	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Oct 31-1920	NOV 22 1920

 Fees: *H. R. Stewart, Youngstown*  
 Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *DEC 7 1920*  
*AUG 7 1917* Home:  
 6-651

NAME: *Knowles, Olive J.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *40.056* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*  
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918  
 Name of Soldier: *Arba A. Merriss* FORMER WIDOW  
 Service: *Priv G 32<sup>nd</sup> Iowa Inf*  
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Reis	20	October 30, 1916	July 21, 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

 Fees: *eh Yee.*  
 Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:  
 Died: *2/2/19* Bureau notified: *MAR 11 1919*  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *AUG 3 1917* 679

NAME: <i>Oliver A Knowles</i>															ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>450336</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>84</del> <i>30 40</i>					Remarks: <i>12202217</i>					ACT MAY 11, 1912									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	216	1927.	1			
	2				2	9	72		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	72		2			
	3				3	11	72		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	72		3			
	4				4	9	72		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	72		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1			
	2				2	12	72		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	72		2			
	3				3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	72		3			
	4	12	51		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	72		4			
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	10	51		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	216		2			2				
	3	10	51		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	216		3			3				
	4	14	51		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	216		4			4				
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	14	70 <sup>83</sup>		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	216		2			2				
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	118		3	4	216		3			3				
	4	10	72		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	216		4			4				

NAME: <i>Oliver J. Knowles</i>															Certificate No. <i>40056</i>								
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks: <i>Civil War</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	16	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74 87	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Knowles Oliver H.</i>				6. '966			
Certificate No. <i>843.863.</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. <del>ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.</del>			
Service: <i>H. I 38' N. J.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	<i>Mch. 11/07.</i>	<i>Oct. 28/07.</i>				
"	27	<i>May 18-1912</i>	<i>Aug 9-1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>8126/12.</i>			Bureau notified: <i>SEP 20 1912</i>				
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: 6

Oliver H. Knowles

Certificate No. 813,863

Last paid to: 966

Rate: 20.27

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.				1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
					2	5	60		2				2				2			
					3	5	60		3				3				3			
					4	7	60		4				4				4			
	29		6213		4	7	60		4				4				4			
1908.				1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
					2	8	60		2				2				2			
					3	19	60		3				3				3			
					4				4				4				4			
					GROUP 2															
1909.				1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
					2				2				2				2			
					3				3				3				3			
					4				4				4				4			
1910.				1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
					2				2				2				2			
					3				3				3				3			
					4				4				4				4			

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: Knowles, Oliver P.

Certificate No. 34639 | **NAVY INVALID.** | Law: **Act Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: Actg. Ensign, U.S. Navy

Disability: Actg. Ensign, U.S. Navy

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Revised</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>27 Feb. 1907</u>	<u>11 June 1907</u>				
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>27 July 1909</u>	<u>4 Aug. 1909</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3/6/1911 | Bureau notified: MAR 15 1911  
Reported by W. A. O'Leary

Remarks: Died Mch. 6, 1911. Payable to widow, Mary J. Knowles, Order July 3, 1911.

Former Roll No. 84 n.l. **BOSTON, MASS.** | Home: Christmas Hill Mass.



NAME:

Oliver P Knowles 2163

Certificate No.

34639

Last paid to:

4 June 27 @ 8

Rate:

15

Remarks:

5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2	26	12 <sup>23</sup>		2	depos	714		46 <sup>50</sup>	2				2				2				2			2		
	3	5	36		3	GROUP 3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	5	36.		4					4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3	5			3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3	4	39 <sup>70</sup>		3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4	17	45		4				4				4				4				4			4			

NAME: *Knowles Orson V.* (3-P. A. 1.) 20660

Certificate No. *673,200* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt. J. 3 Wis Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>4 March 1907</i>	<i>AUG 14 1907</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>May 31-1912</i>	<i>FEB 19 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *June 10, 1919* Bureau notified: *JUL 15 1919*

Remarks:

**27359**

Former Roll No. *34990* Home: *Ivoryton Ct*

Act June 27-90

6-581

NAME: *Knowles, Oscar F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *689,534* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pri. B, 24 Conn.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 mch. 1907</i>	<i>4 Apr. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>10. May 1910</i>	<i>25 May 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *3/22/11 (Conn)* Bureau notified: *APR 7 1911*

Remarks: *Died Mch. 22, 1911. Payable to widow, Julia A. Knowles, Oct. 15, 1911.*

Former Roll No. *372* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: *Ivoryton Ct*

6-581

NAME: <i>Orson V. Knowles</i>												Certificate No. <i>673.200</i>											
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i>						Rate: <i>12 20 27 38</i>		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2	4	81		2	4	114		2				2		
	3		<i>10/9 32.00</i>		3	18	60		3	4	81		3	<del>4 114</del>		3					3		
	4		9 60		4	9	60		4	4	81		4	<b>GROUP 1</b>			4				4		
1908.	1		9 60	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		10 60		2	8	60		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3		11 60		3	8	60		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4		9 60		4	11	60		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1909.	1		12 60	1913.	1	4	81	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		13 60		2		81		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3		12 60		3	4			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4		11 60		4	4			4	4	81		4				4				4		
1910.	1		8 60	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		12 60		2	4	81		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3		8 60		3	4	81		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4		10 60		4	4	81		4	4	122.80		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Oscar F. Knowles</i>												Certificate No. <i>15827</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 mch 07 @ 10</i>						Rate: <i>15 20</i>		Remarks: <i>5</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		<i>13 44.50</i>		2		<i>726 122 576</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		12 45		3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3				3				3				3		
	4		12 45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		12	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		12		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		10		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		10		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		8	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10/25</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		11		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		12 45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		8 49		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8 60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4				4		

PAYEE PAUL S. KNOWLES

FILE NO. 5c 1217807

FILE NO. ....

**CHARGE DUMMY**

Charged To	Date	Clerk
<p>All cards will be retained by Paul Ady Post Sec R520 Veterans Club</p>	<p>cards called for Ady AUG 31 1939</p>	
<p>E. Bounds 8/29/39</p>		



NAME: *Knowles Percival* 19415 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *35686* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *1 Lt. N. 6 Maine Inf*

Disability: *Wound right breast*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>20 Apr 1870</del>	<del>June 1870</del>				
		<i>Reis 25/5 May 1912</i>	<i>20 June 1912</i>				

Fees: Died *2/11/14* 1914 Accrued order dated *May 25, 1914*

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *6/20/12*, payable to widow *Sarah E. Knowles*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *934 Second St Webster City Iowa*

Died: *2/11/14* Bureau notified: *6 1914*

Remarks: *Webster City Iowa*

Former Roll No. *13/162* Home: JUN 6 1914 6-681

NAME: *Knowles Peter K.* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *983622* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri co L. 1 N. Y. vol mtd Rifles*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Nov 1907</i>	<i>19 Feb 1908</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 23 1912</i>	<i>Nov 9 1912</i>				

Fees: Died: *3/20/14* Bureau notified: JUN 23 1914

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to: *...*

Remarks: *2300 Marshall St Little Rock Ark*

Former Roll No. *586/160* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Perival Knowles</i>				Certificate No. <i>35686</i>			
Last paid <b>APR 4 1908</b> Rate: <i># 25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	7	2		2	
3		3	7	3		3	
4		4	7	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2	11	2		2	
3	<i>20 51</i>	3	<i>26 30 51</i>	3		3	
4	<i>8 51</i>	4	<i>7</i>	4		4	
1909. 1	<i>7 51</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	<i>8</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2		2	
3	<i>8</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3		3	
4	<i>8</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>7</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	<i>7</i>	JUN 26 31 67	<i>31 67</i>	<i>To date of death</i>			
3	<i>7</i>	3	<b>GROUP 1</b>	3		3	
4	<i>7</i>	4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Peter K. Knowles</i>				Certificate No. <i>983622</i>			
Last paid to <i>10-4 Feb 1908</i> Rate: <i>18</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<b>426</b>	1911. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	<i>13 36</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>10 36</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>11 36</i>	4		4	
1908. 1	<i>3/18 54</i>	1912. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	<i>13 36</i>	2	<i>10 36</i>	2		2	
3	<i>13 36</i>	3	<i>19 36</i>	3		3	
4	<i>13 36</i>	4	<i>8 36</i>	4		4	
1909. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>12/3 32.20</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	<i>14 36</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2		2	
3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3		3	
4	<i>15 36</i>	4	<i>4 54</i>	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	<i>11 36</i>	2	<del><i>4 54</i></del>	2		2	
3	<i>11 36</i>	3	<b>GROUP 2</b>	3		3	
4	<i>16 36</i>	4		4		4	

NAME **Knowles, Phebe A** (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **619892** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Edward H.**

Service **Pt H 2 Mass V H Arty.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	<b>Dec. 27, 1906</b>			
Died <b>April 8, 1926</b>						
Reported <b>MAY 1 1926</b>						

Remarks:

NAME **Knowles Phebe A.** (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **619,892** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**  
~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier **Edward H. Knowles**

Service **Private Co H 2 Mass Vol H Arty.**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Increase</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>Act April 19, 1908</b>	<b>27 December 1906</b>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
	<b>25</b>	<b>October 1917</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **5398**



NAME **Phebe A. Knowles**  
 Certificate No. **619 892**  
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 80								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL <sup>6/26</sup>	30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE <sup>7/7</sup>	60	4 30	4 30									
JULY <sup>21</sup>	30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST <sup>4B</sup>	30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK  
CANCELED

*Letter to Mrs  
3-1081  
D-511*

NAME: *Phebe A. Knowles Jones* Act of Apr. 19, 1908. Certificate No. *619.892*

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1903* Rate: *12 25-30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 12		1911. 1 9		1915. 1 16 36		1919. 1 12 75		1923. 1 11 90		1927. 1	
2 8		2 9		2 15 36		2 12 75		2 11 90		2	
3 23		3 8		3 10 36		3 22 75		3 11 90		3	
4 9		4 8		4 17 36		4 12 75		4 11 90		4	
1908. 1 9		1912. 1 7		1 20 36		1 11 75		1 11 90		1	
2 10 30		2 7		2 26 36		2 15 75		2 11 90		2	
3 14 36		3 17		3 21 36		3 11 95		3 11 90		3	
4 10		4 9		4 14 36		4 11 90		4 11 90		4	
1909. 1 11		1913. 1 13		1 18 36		1 12 90		1 11 90		1	
2 10		2 17		2 6 36		2 10 90		2 11 90		2	
3 10		3 19		3 13 36		3 17 90		3 11 90		3	
4 16		4 14 36		4 12 61.13		4 22 90		4 11 90		4	
1910. 1 9		1914. 1 11 36		1 13 75		1 23 90		1 11 90		1	
2 9		2 18 36		2 12 75		2 15 90		2 11 90		2	
3 20		3 16 36		3 11 75		GROUP 3 PAID		3 11 90		3	
4 9		4 12 36		4 14 75		TO JULY 4 1922		4 11 90		4	

NAME: Knowles Phillip T. (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 857,761 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 91 Ill V Inf

Disability: Pt B 91 Ill V Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	72	Dec 22 1920			
				Died Dec 27 1924	Reported JAN 10 1925
				Remarks: ch-	
Died Dec 27 1924 Accrued order dated MAR 5 1925 payable to widow Rhoda Knowles				Dufur Oregon	

NAME: Knowles Phillip T. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 21396 (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 857761 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pr. B 91 Ill. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.		19 Jan 1907	19 Dec 1907		32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.		15 Apr 1911	25 Apr 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Res.		19 Jan 1912	29 Mar 1913	Inc.	72	Dec 22-1920	MAR 2 1921

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dufur, Ore.

Former Roll No. 170/10-66/13-371/7(a.g.) Home: 26776

MAR 28 1921

NAME **PHILLIP T KNOWLES**

Certificate No.

Fees **857761**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE-	GROUP 3											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

NAME: *Phillip T. Knowles* Act of May 1, 1920 Certificate No. 85 7761

Rate: ~~17 22 50~~ 32 50 72

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	216
	2				2	9	40 <sup>90</sup>		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	72
	3				3	9	45		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	72
	4	2/21	17-		4	11	45		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	72
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	72
	2	11	36		2	10	45		2	5	63 <sup>65</sup>		2	4	96		2	4	72
	3	11	36		3	9	45		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	169 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	72
	4	11	36		4	4	45		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	4	150 <sup>80</sup>	1925.	1	trans to Mo	
	2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	216		2	Payment Card	
	3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	216		3		
	4	13	36		4	4	57		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	216		2		
	3	13	36		3	4	57		3	4	94 <sup>10</sup>		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3			
	4	10	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4			

NAME **Knowles, Phoebe** (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **511247** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Robert T**

Service **Pt F 37 Ind Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <b>Dec. 27, 1927</b>						
Reported <b>JAN 13 1928</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Knowles Phoebe* AGT OF MAY 1, 1920 **15224** (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *511247* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Robert T* **32**

Service: *Pt F 37 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>127</i>	<i>7 apr 99</i>	<i>27 apr 01</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<i>INC</i>	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>16464</i>						

NAME PHOEBE KNOWLES

Certificate No.

Face 511247

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	GROUP 2												
	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: <i>Phoebe Knowles</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>511247</i>															
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>25 30</i>		Remarks: <b>CIVIL WAR</b>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	
	2				2	16	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30	
	3				3	12	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		3	11	4	30	
	4				4	7	36		4	4	86		4	1	75		4	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	2	4	30
	3				3	21	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	3	4	30
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				
	4	16	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																					

*Knowles, Chettyman M*

Certificate No. *1151579* ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *P A 752 Ill Inf*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>26 Oct 1908</i>	<i>11 Dec 1908</i>	<i>Pers</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Oct 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>20 Oct 1912</i>	
						<i>20 Oct 1912</i>	
						<i>31 May 1913</i>	
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>max</i>
						<i>32 Oct 20 1918</i>	

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: **Inc.** 50 May 1, 1920

Died: *Mar 23-1922* Bureau notified: **APR 13 1922**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated MAY 3 1928*

Payable to widow: *Parah E Knowles* Petersburg Ills.

Former Roll No. *Difference in name no bar* Home:

NAME **Knowles, Rachel C** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **647601** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Lindley M**

Service **Pt Batty C 1 R I V L Arty**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Died *April 26, 1926*

Reported **MAY 7 1926**

Remarks:



NAME: *Knowles, Rachel C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *647601* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*  
 Name of Soldier: *Lindley M.*  
 Service: *Pvt. Batty C 1 R.I.V.L.A.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 17 Jan 1908</i>	<i>11 June 1908</i>			
		<i>12 APR 19 1908</i>		<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-579

NAME: *Knowles Rebecca B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *832931* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*  
 Name of Soldier: *Charles O.*  
 Service: *Corpl. D. 17 Kans. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Oct 20-1916</i>	<i>Oct 25-1917</i>			
		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>A</i>			
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

*GROUP 3*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

*11/3*  
6-579



NAME: *Rachel C. Knowles* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *647601*

DATE: *MAY 4 - 1909* Rate: *25-30* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36 ✓	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36 ✓	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36 ✓	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 36 ✓	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	6 36 ✓	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 ✓	1917. 1	20 38.93	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 ✓	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	5 36 ✓	1913. 3	4 ✓	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 36 ✓	1913. 4	4 ✓	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36 ✓	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: *Rebecca B Knowles* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *832931*

Last paid to: Rate: *25-30* Remarks: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	28 161.73	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME Knowles, Reuben (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 330963 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. A 29 Ind V. Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc	72	July 28, 1921	Aug 31, 1921		
Died 3/23 1924 Accrued order dated SEP 2 - 1924				Died May 23, 1924 Reported JUN 30 1924	
payable to widow Julia P. Knowles				Remarks: 2-1081-2 Julia Knowles, Gdn. P.C. Hillsdale Co. Mich Bond 2000 Evidence filed G.A.O. Mar. 1922 42 Bacon St W. Hillsdale Mich	

NAME: Knowles Reuben ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 12739 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 330963 ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pt. A. 29 Ind Inf. Vol ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Disease of eyes

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	40	JUN 10 1918					
Reis.	25	mch 10. 1915	Sept 24. 1915	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	aug. 15. 1919			72	July 28-1921	Aug 31-1921

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Julia Knowles Gdn.  
Appt'd Dec. 23/21. By Probate Court  
Hillsdale Mich Bond \$2,000.  
Ev. filed with Auditor Mar. 1922

SEP 4 1915 14.900 Home: 10942 6-681

NAME **Reuben Knowles**

Certificate No. **330 963**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

Julia Knowles, Gdn.

**GROUP 3**

RATE--	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		10	72										
FEBRUARY		12	72										
MARCH		14	72										
APRIL		8	72										
MAY	9	8	72										
JUNE	8		72										
JULY	11	72											
AUGUST	22	72											
SEPTEMBER	12	72	8	48									
OCTOBER	12	72											
NOVEMBER	9	72											
DECEMBER	13	72											

**DEAD**

NAME: *Reuben Knowles*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *Contd*

Certificate No. **330 963**

Last paid to: **DEC 4 1908**

Rate: ~~25~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ **72**

*Julia Knowles, Gdn.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 72	1911. 1 8 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 9/9 216 ✓	1927. 1 1 72
1907. 2 2 72	1911. 2 7 72	1915. 2 4 72	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 20 14 72	1927. 2 2 72
1907. 3 3 72	1911. 3 8 72	1915. 3 4 72 <sup>5.80</sup>	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 11 10 72 ✓	1927. 3 3 72
1907. 4 4 72	1911. 4 7 72	1915. 4 4 75	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 12 11 72 ✓	1927. 4 4 72
1908. 1 1 72	1912. 1 7 72	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1923. 5 1 13 72 ✓	1927. 5 1 72
1908. 2 2 72	1912. 2 8 72	1916. 2 4 75	1920. 2 4 120	1923. 6 2 8 72 ✓	1927. 6 2 72
1908. 3 3 72	1912. 3 11 72	1916. 3 4 75	1920. 3 4 161	1923. 7 3 10 72 ✓	1927. 7 3 72
1908. 4 4 72	1912. 4 4 72	1916. 4 4 75	1920. 4 4 150	1923. 8 4 14 72 ✓	1927. 8 4 72
1909. 1 10 72	1913. 1 4 72	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 150	1923. 9 1 Trans to Mo.	1927. 9 1 72
1909. 2 8 72	1913. 2 4 72	1917. 2 4 75	1921. 2 4 150 <sup>40</sup>	1923. 10 2 Payment Car.	1927. 10 2 72
1909. 3 9 72	1913. 3 4 72	1917. 3 4 75	1921. 3 15 150	1923. 11 3	1927. 11 3 72
1909. 4 8 72	1913. 4 4 72	1917. 4 4 75	1921. 4 4 216	1923. 12 4	1927. 12 4 72
1910. 1 7 72	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 11 216 ✓	1926. 1 1	1927. 1 1 72
1910. 2 9 72	1914. 2 4 72	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 17 216 ✓	1926. 2 2	1927. 2 2 72
1910. 3 14 72	1914. 3 4 72	1918. 3 4 117	1922. 3 GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3 3	1927. 3 3 72
1910. 4 7 72	1914. 4 4 72	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4 4	1927. 4 4 72

NAME <b>Knowles Rhoda</b>				(S-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <b>959041</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>Phillip T</b>						
Service <b>Pt B 91 Ill Inf</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Jan 12 1925</b>	<b>Mar 5 1925</b>			
Died	<i>Jan. 21, 1926</i>		<b>FEB 13 1926</b>			
Reported						
Remarks:						

NAME Rhoda Knowles

Certificate No. 959041

Fees  none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE--	1923	1924	30	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30									
FEBRUARY			<del>4 30</del>									
MARCH			11-52	<del>4 30</del>								
APRIL			4 30									
MAY			4 30									
JUNE			4 30									
JULY			4 30									
AUGUST			4 30									
SEPTEMBER			4 30									
OCTOBER			4 30									
NOVEMBER			4 30									
DECEMBER			4 30									

CHECK CANCELED 2/11  
CHECK CANCELED

3-1081  
2/11

(2-2-4)

**Knowles Richard D**

Certificate No. **1173.704**      **NAVY INVALID.**      Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Rank: **Cox Swain US Navy**

Disability: **Dis of stomach**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>85</i>	<i>Aug 13 13</i>	<i>Mch 14</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *August 1918*      Bureau notified: **SEP 11 1918**

Remarks: *37 Diamond St. Providence R.I.*

*by Aug 5 1918*      *received order dated DEC 18 1918*

*payable to widow Linda R. Knowles*

Form Roll No. **JAN 11 1919 ORIGINAL**      Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-377

NAME

*Richard D Knowles*

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

*1173.704*

Last paid by

Rate:

*8*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	<i>24</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2	4	<i>24</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	<i>24</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	<i>24</i>		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	<i>24</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2	4	<i>24</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	<i>24</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	<i>24</i>		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	<i>24</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2	4	<i>24</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	<i>24</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	<i>24</i>		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>28</i>	<i>55.73</i>	1918.	1	4	<i>24</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2	4	<i>24</i>		2	4	<i>24</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	4	<i>24</i>		3	4	<i>24</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4	<i>24</i>		4	4	<i>24</i>		4				4				4			4		
																	<b>DEAD</b>									
																	<b>GROUP 2</b>									
																	<i>1/22/1916 53</i>									
																	<i>26</i>									

(3-P. A. 1.)

**Knowles, Richmond O.** **DEAD**

Certificate No. **282450** **ARMY INVALID.** **Act of Feb. 6, 1807.**

Service: **1<sup>st</sup> Sgt. + Capt Co I 116 Ohio Vol Inft.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Reid 20</b>		<b>23 July 1907</b>	<b>19 June 1907</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **8 Oct 1910** Bureau notified: **3-10-11 & let Silas B Wright 11/12/10**

Remarks: **De Land, Fla.**

Former Roll No. **154** **General Law.** Home:

6-601

(3-P. A. 1.)

**Knowles, Robert**

Certificate No. **304527** **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: **P B 16 Ill. V. I.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>#15</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>Feb-1907</b>	<b>27 Mch 1907</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Soldier pensioned as Robert W Knowles**

Former Roll No. **1542** **June 29-1890** Home:

6-601



Richmond O. Knowles

Certificate No. 282450

12.4 May 1907 20

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		440	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	16	1893		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		8 60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		9 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		10 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		11 60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		11 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		12 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		12 60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		12 60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		11 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		11 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE

NAME: Robert Knowles

Certificate No. 304527

Last paid to: Rate 15.

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		11	1911.	1		11	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		11		2		11		2				2				2		
	3		10		3		11		3				3				3		
	4		8		4		11		4				4				4		
1908.	1		8	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		10		2		GROUP 2		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		11	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		11		2				2				2				2		
	3		11		3				3				3				3		
	4		11		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		11	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		10		2				2				2				2		
	3		11		3				3				3				3		
	4		10		4				4				4				4		

Dropped Recs due to Ch name to Robert W. Knowles - 14 Dec 1911

NAME: Knowles, Robert (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 769416 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. I, 30" Mich. V. Inf.

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Inc	72	May 18, 1927	JUNE 9, 1928		

Died July 11, 1928 Reported JUL 26 1928  
Remarks: Call Home

Colo. ad. 6/29/28

NAME: Knowles, Robert (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 769416 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt. Co. I 30" Mich. V. I.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>12</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>July 1890</del>	<del>20 May 1892</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>11</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	} 3 May 1913
				20		24 Sept 1913	
				24		" " 1918	
				35		JUN 10 1918	
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 1528				Home:			

6-881

NAME ROBERT KNOWLES

Certificate No. 769416

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	GROUP 2											
	50	50	50	65	65	72						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: Robert Knowles

ACT MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: Rate 76 70 35 50

Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	151.50		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	43.28		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	6			3	4	60		3	4	87		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1923

NAME: Knowles, Robert (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 930864 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: O'67 Hairs Vol Cav

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rein	12	27 Feb 1907	9 Oct 1907	Rein	19	23 May 1912	7 Dec 1912
				Inc	25	12 Oct 1912	
					30	12 Oct 1917	13 June 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	max
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Decatur Ill  
Pr 7

Former Roll No. 29531 (ag)

Home:

6-681

NAME: Knowles, Robert W (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 304527 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pr B 16' Sec V &

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rein	20	4 Dec 1911	14 Dec 1911				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					
	30	28 May 1912	30 Jan 1913				

Fees: Died 16 July 1913 Accrued order dated 15 Oct 1913 payable to widow Mary A. Knowles

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: 16 July 1913 Bureau notified: AUG 4 - 1913 Accd order dated 17/15/13

Remarks: Formerly enrolled as Robert Knowles.  
George B. Holmes Gdn  
Ctf. of appointment filed with voucher paid in Oct 1912

Former Roll No. 1542

Home: Galva Kans

6-681

NAME: Robert Knowles				12177				Certificate No. 1930864							
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (ag)				Rate: 12 19 25 30 40 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 N. D. B.	75	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	100
	2				2	7 HEO	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	8 ABW	75		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	19 28 93			4	AMF	75		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1	10	AMF	1912.	1	8 ABW	75	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	50
	2	8	AMF		2	8 NDB	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	11	AMF		3	10 AMF	75		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4				4	ACT MAY 11, 1918	75		4	4	150		4	4	
1909.	1	8	SER	1913.	1	4 LBL	75	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	150
	2	9	NDB		2	6/20 37	75		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	9	NDB		3	4 75	75		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	9	SER		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	11	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4 75	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	7	ABW		2	4 75	75		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	8	N. D. B.		3	4 75	75		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	11	N. D. B.		4	4 75	75		4	4	128		4	4	150

NAME: Robert W. Knowles				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 304527							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6 1907							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 55 00		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2		
	3				3	Self			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	20 1/2 00		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2		
	3				3	DIED 16 July 1913			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	12 73 00		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Knowles, Robertson B. (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 443839 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Corp H 2 Ill Cav

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15	20	Dec 1909	4 Jan 1910	Reis 24	17	May 1912	18 July 1912
				Inc 30		Dec 18, 1914	July 28, 1915

Fees:

Died: May 13, 1915 Accrued order dated Jan. 17, 1916 payable to widow Sarah Knowles

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: #704 Hoyt St, Portland, Oregon

Died: 5/13/15 Bureau notified: JUL 13 1915

Remarks: Check No. 8147316 Dated JUL 4 1915

Former Roll No. 4096 (ag) Home: JAN 24 1916

NAME: Knowles, Robertson B. (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 443839 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Corp H 2 Ill Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 12		4 Nov 1903	5 Feb 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 29551 Home:

NAME: Robertson B Knowles 12184-2 Certificate No. 443839															
Last paid to: Jan 1910 @ 12				Rate: 1524 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 N. D. B		1915.	1	FEB 9 20	4 72	1919.	1		
	2				2	11 NT			2	4 90			2		
	3				3	13 SER			3	<del>4 90</del>			3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16 AMF		1916.	1	FEB 11 40.		1920.	1		TO DATE OF DEATH
	2				2	12 SER			2				2		
	3				3	10 A.M.			3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 1			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4 72			2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	1/24	140	1914.	1	4 72		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4 72			2				2		
	3				3	4 72			3				3		
	4				4	4 72			4				4		

NAME: Robertson B Knowles 4096 Certificate No. 443839															
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	14 AMF			2				2				2		
	3	13 SER			3				3				3		
	4	3			4				4				4		
1910.	1	11 A. M. F.		1914.	1	CHICAGO		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	NOW PENSIONER UNDER ACT FEB. 9, '07			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		

NAME: Knowles Roscoe V N. Act of May 11, 1912. (S-P.A.L.)  
 Certificate No. 978-163 ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of Feb 6, 1907~~ ACT FEBRUARY 6th, 1907  
 Service: Priv. 19<sup>th</sup> Me Inf.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 15		<del>25 July 1900</del>	2 Mch 1908				
REISSUE	15	<del>JUN 7 1912</del>	APR 5, 1913				
	19	Feb 8, 1914					
Fees	22	Feb 8, 1919					

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME. Transferred to:

Died: June 6, 1916. Bureau notified: JUN 22 1916 (EX. 81)  
 Remarks: Died June 7, 1916 Accrued order dated SEP 11 1916 Fort Fairfield  
 to widow Aletta N. Maine  
 Former Roll No. SEP 19 1916 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

NAME: Knowles, Royal W. (S-P.A.L.)  
 Certificate No. 668144 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~  
 Service: Pri. K, 35<sup>th</sup> Mass. 92 Co, 2 Batt'n, V.R.C.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 15		22 Mch 1907	4 Dec. 1907				
Inc. 20		22 Dec. 1908	15 Jan. 1909				
Reis. 30		20 May 1912	15 Aug. 1912				

Transferred from: Transferred to: Fort Ellsworth Ar. San Mateo Calif

Died: July 17, 1916. Bureau notified: AUG 2 1916 3-1087  
 Remarks: Died July 17, 1916 Accrued order dated DEC 5 1916  
 to widow Josephine of 202 Ellsworth Ave, San Mateo, Calif.  
 Former Roll No. 772 BOSTON, MASS. DEC 12 1916 Home: ORIGINAL

6-681



NAME: <u>Roscoe V. N. Knowles</u>					Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. <u>978.163</u>					
Last paid to: <u>4 Mch 1908</u>					Rate: <u>19</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	6 36	1915.		1	9 57 EH	1919.		1	
		2				2	16 36			2	11 57 EH			2	
		3				3	11 36			3	16 57 EH			3	
		4				4	4 36			4	13 57 EH			4	
1908.		1	25 273	1912.		1	4 36	1916.		1	13 57 EH	1920.		1	
		2	9 36			2	8 36			2	16 57 EH			2	
		3	7 36			3	9 36			3	<b>DEAD</b>			3	
		4	8 36			4	11 T.H.			4	10 1/2 253			4	
1909.		1	4 36	1913.		1	APR 30 8 36 T.H.	1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2	25 36			2	10 T.H.			2				2	
		3	8 36			3	11 T.H.			3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3	
		4	6 36			4	JAN 7 46 5 T.H.			4				4	
1910.		1	7 36	1914.		1	INCREASE 495	1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2	15 36			2	12 57 EH			2				2	
		3	15 36			3	11 57 EH			3				3	
		4	6 36			4	10 57 EH			4				4	

NAME: <u>Royal W. Knowles</u>					Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. <u>15874</u>					
Last paid to: <u>4 Dec 17 1912</u>					Rate: <u>30</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	6 60	1915.		1	4 90	1919.		1	
		2				2	5			2	4 90			2	
		3				3	5			3	4 90			3	
		4	20 25 20			4	4			4	4 90			4	
1908.		1	5 45	1912.		1	4	1916.		1	4 90	1920.		1	
		2	4			2	5			2	4 90			2	
		3	4			3	4 94 67			3	<b>DEAD</b>			3	
		4	4 45			4	4 90			4	1/3 17 44			4	
1909.		1	4 57	1913.		1	4	1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2	4 60			2	4			2	<b>GROUP 3</b>			2	
		3	4			3	4			3				3	
		4	4			4	4 90			4				4	
1910.		1	4	1914.		1	4 90	1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2	4			2	4 90			2				2	
		3	6			3	4 90			3				3	
		4	5			4	4 90			4				4	

NAME: Knowles, Ruth P. Louis Dead (S-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. 316507 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.  
 Name of Soldier: Frederick P. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.  
 Service: Pri B 56

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	9 July 1890	3 Dec. 1891			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: Ruth, 7 1916. ~~former returned~~ Quin 23 1916.  
 Max Ruth Whitman, Conservator  
 Appt'd Dec 21/14. By Probate Court  
 Exec. Comm. Bond \$1900.  
 Ex. filed with Auditor March 1915  
 Former Roll No. 3 BOSTON, MASS., 7036483

NAME: Knowles, Follie ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. 384793 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908  
 Name of Soldier: Knowles, George H.  
 Service: Pt E 54 Ind V J.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	20 Oct 1893			
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			JAN 20 1916			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. 488 13, E. 29<sup>th</sup> St. Kansas City, Mo.  
 11/22/16

NAME: RUTH P. KNOWLES				Act of Apr. 19, 1908. 7636				Certificate No. 316, 507										
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks: <i>Miss Ruth P. Knowles</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1					
	2				2	6			2	11	36		2			2		
	3				3	7			3	10	36		3			3		
	4				4	5			4	11	36		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	15	GROUP 2	1920.	1					
	2				2	5			2				2			2		
	3				3	12			3				3			3		
	4				4	4			4				4			4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2	5			2	4			2				2			2		
	3	13			3	4			3				3			3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4			4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2	6			2	4	36		2				2			2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3				3			3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4				4			4		

NAME: Sallie Knowles				Certificate No. 384793															
Last paid to: <del>12 25-30</del>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75				
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75	2	9	4	30
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75	3	10	4	30
	4				4	1			4	4	36		4	4	75	4	11	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75				
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75	2	12	4	30
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	90.50	3	1	4	30
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	90	4	2	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90				
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90	2	3	4	30
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90	3	1		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90	4	2		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90				
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	2	4	90	
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90	3	4	90	
	4	18			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90	4	4	90	

NAME: *Knowles, Sallie B.* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *461053* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Knowles, Luke*

Service: *Pr 4 17" Mich V &*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>June 18 97</i>	<i>25 Mch 1898</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Inc	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5880* 6-879

NAME: *Knowles, Samuel H.* (3-P. A. 1) *203, 430*

Certificate No. *869593* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT of June 27, 1890~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pr B 12 Over*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 07</i>	<i>26 Jan 07</i>	Inc.	<i>23</i>	<i>15 June 12</i>	<i>19 Feb 14</i>
Reis.	<i>17</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>23 Oct 12</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>15 June 17</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 21 1916.* Bureau notified: **JUN 28 1916** Death reported by P. M. *Alliance O*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1324* Home: 6-881

NAME: <i>Sallie B Knowles</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>761053</i>																	
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1	15			1	4	36	1	4	75	2	9	4	30
	2			2	15			2	4	36	2	4	75	2	9	4	30
	3			3	21			3	4	36	3	4	75	3	9	4	30
	4			4	21			4	4	36	4	4	75	4	9	4	30
1908.	1			1	14			1	4	36	1	4	75	3	1	4	30
	2			2	13			2	4	36	2	4	75	2	2	4	30
	3			3	21			3	4	36	3	4	90.50	3	3	4	30
	4			4	14			4	4	36	4	4	90	4	4		
1909.	1			1	4			1	4	36	1	4	90	1	4		
	2			2	4			2	4	36	2	4	90	2	4		
	3			3	4			3	4	36	3	4	90	3	4		
	4			4	4	36	4	4	36	4	4	90	4	4			
1910.	1			1	4	36	1	4	75	1	4	90	1	4			
	2			2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	90	2	4			
	3	10		3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	90	3	4			
	4	10		4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4	90	4	4			
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																	

NAME: <i>Samuel H Knowles</i> Act of May 11, 1911 Certificate No. <i>869593</i>																		
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>23</i>					Remarks: <i>203.430</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1	9	36	1	4	69	1			1			1		
	2			2	9	36	2	4	69	2			2			2		
	3			3	11	36	3	4	69	3			3			3		
	4			4	15	36	4	4	69	4			4			4		
1908.	1			1	9	36	1	4	69	1			1			1		
	2			2	10	36	2	4	69	2			2			2		
	3			3	11	36	3	4	69	3			3			3		
	4			4	4	51	4	4	69	4			4			4		
1909.	1	7	36	1	4	51	1			1			1			1		
	2	9	36	2	4	51	2			2			2			2		
	3	9	36	3	4	51	3			3			3			3		
	4	9	36	4	4	51	4			4			4			4		
1910.	1	9	36	1	4	51	1			1			1			1		
	2	9	36	2	4	69	2			2			2			2		
	3	9	36	3	4	69	3			3			3			3		
	4	10	36	4	4	69	4			4			4			4		
GROUP 3 CANCELED																		

NAME: *Knowles, Samuel P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *92,299* ARMY INVALID. Law *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pri. 3 - 18 N. H. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add'l</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 May 1904</i>	<i>19 Jan. 1905</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Res.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>18 July 1913</i>				
	<i>18</i>	<i>2 June 1914</i>					
<i>Spec.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>2 June 1919</i>					

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Feb 22, 1919* Bureau notified: *MAR 22 1919 D-3*

Remarks: *Died Feb 22 1919 accrued order dated AUG 18 1919*

payable to widow *Annie J. Knowles 95 Elm St. Nashua, N. H.*

Former Roll No. *AUG 26 1919 ORIGINAL BOSTON, MASS.* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: *Knowles Samuel H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *807024* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *Cap - G - 2 Maine Vol Cav*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 Mar 1907</i>	<i>29 Aug 1907</i>				

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Sept 13, 1908* Bureau notified: *SEP 17 1908*

Remarks: *5861 Fremont Street Oakland Cal*

Former Roll No. *594/8 557/6-11403* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: **SAMUEL P. KNOWLES,** ACT MAY 11, 1912 15881 Certificate No. **92299**

Last paid to: **MAR 1908** Date: **MAR 18 30** Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	54		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	8			2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	16			2	7/30	4 36 60		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	45		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	45		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15			2	4	45 20		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	15			3	4	54		3	4	87 60		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4				4		

Remarks: **DEAD**  
**9/3 79**  
**GROUP 3**

NAME: **Samuel H Knowles** Certificate No. **807024**

Last paid to: **212 Sept 07** Rate: **15** Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	25	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Remarks: **GROUP 3**

NAME: *Knowles Sarah* (P. A. S.)

Certificate No. *737927* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *89700 Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Jasper W.* Service: *Pri F, Wis Cav & D 46 Wis* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Dec 1911</i>	<i>MAR 5 1912</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fee: *10 to J A Vanderpool*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920 *Park Rapids Minn*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Writes*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Knowles, Sarah (P. A. S.)

Certificate No. *802442* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Robertson B.* Service: *Corp. H 2' Ill. Cav.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Dec. 31 1924*

Reported: *JAN 10 1925*

Remarks:

6-674





NAME: Knowles Sarah (S-P.A. 2)

Certificate No. 802442 ARMY WIDOW. Law: APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Robertson B. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corp'l 26 2<sup>nd</sup> Illinois Cav. 73 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		July 12, 1915	January 17, 1916			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: H. H. Harris Fee \$10. FEB 11 1916						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NOV 11 1916  
JAN 24 1916 6-679

NAME: Knowles Sarah C. (S-P.A. 2)

Certificate No. 15975 ARMY WIDOW. Law: MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier: Cader C. Knowles

Service: Corp'l. C 1 Georgia Vols.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		26 Feb 1910	18 Oct 1913			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: William Fletcher & Co. 25						
Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

Lumbly Pa 6-679

NAME: Sarah Knowles																Certificate No. 802,442								
Last paid to:																Rate: 12 25 = 30		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Act. April 19, 1923.				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		3	6	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		4	4				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		1	2	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		4	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		8					3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		1	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2					2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3					3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4					4		

FEB 11 68 80  
 NOV 15 36  
 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Sarah C Knowles																Certificate No. 15975								
Last paid to:																Rate: 7 30		Remarks: MEXICAN WAR.						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	88	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	2	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	88		2	4	36		3	0	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	88		3	4	36		4	1	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	88		4	4	36		1	2	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	36	1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	88		2	4	36		4	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	88		3	4	36		8					3		
	4				4				4	4	88		4	4	36		1	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	88		2	4	90		2					2		
	3				3				3	4	88		3	4	90		3					3		
	4				4				4	4	88		4	4	90		4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2					2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3					3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4					4		

12/2 53/20  
 GROUP 2 PAID TO APRIL 3, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: Knowles, Sarah E.

Certificate No. 18,440

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor: Stephen F.

Service: Ord. Smm. "Vandalia" and "Agamenticus"

W. ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	27 Nov., 1906	31 Jan., 1907			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 29-1919

Bureau notified: 2-3 June 18-1919

Remarks: Reimbursement order dated SEP. 14, 1919

Died: Apr. 29, 1919

payable to: Austin S. Knowles

Former Roll No. 69 - BOSTON, MASS. SEP 20 1919

R. D. Seabrook M. H.

6-676

NAME: 1090 SARAH E. KNOWLES, ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 18,440

Last paid to: DEC. 1907

Rate: 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	<del>4</del> 75	2				2				
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	DEAD	3				3				
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	10/1 46.67	4		REIMBURSEMENT.	4					
1908.	1	10	24	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		26	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	30		2	8			2	4	36		2	GROUP 3	2				2				
	3	12	36		3	12			3	4	36		3		3				3				
	4	12			4	4			4	4	36		4	1/5/17 22.93	4				4				
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	60		2		2				2				
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3		3				3				
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4		4				4				
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		2				2				
	3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		3				3				
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		4				4				

NAME: Knowles, Sarah E. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 776003 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Percival Knowles.

Service: 1st Lt. Co. 38, 6<sup>th</sup> Me. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: Nov. 27, 1928						
Reported: DEC 12 1928						
Remarks:						

NAME: KNOWLES, SARAH E. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 776,003 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Percival Knowles

Service: 1st Lieut. Co. K, 6<sup>th</sup> Regt Maine Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	Mar. 11, 1914	May 25, 1914.			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: No. Fee						
Transferred from: Group 1.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JUN 6 1914 6-679

NAME <b>SARAH E KNOWLES</b>												
Certificate No. <b>776003</b>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fee <b>776003</b>												
<b>GROUP. 1</b>												
RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: <b>SARAH E. KNOWLES</b>										Certificate No. <b>776,003</b>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <b>25 30</b>					Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

*Knowles Sarah Ellen* ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 **37730**

*656.345-* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Francis D S*

Service: *P E 24 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>June 08</i>	<i>25 Aug 08</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Transferred to:

Former Roll No. *35976 Act*

6-679

NAME: *Knowles, Seth B.* **62529** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *542, 247* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service: *Priv 9 Ind Batt'y Ohio La*

Disability:

ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Sep. 1890</i>	<i>9 Mch 1891</i>				

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Columbus 3 Feb 1912 Order 1 Feb 12*

Former Roll No. *35219*

6-681



NAME: Sarah Ellen Knowles										Certificate No. 36345															
Last paid to:					Rate: 25-30					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2	6	36		2	4	88		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2			
	3				3	9	11		36	3	4		88	3	4		75	3	11	4		30	3		
	4				4	2	4		36	4	4		88	4	4		75	4	12	4		30	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	2	30		2			
	3				3	9	10		36	3	4		36	3	4		90.50	3	3	4		30	3		
	4				4	18	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2				
	3	4	36		3	H.			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3				
	4	16	36		4	4			4	4	<del>86</del> <sup>48.13</sup>		4	4	90		4				4				
1910.	1	4	12	36	1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	20	36	2		4	38	2		4	75	2		4	90	2				2					
	3	16	36	3		4	38	3		4	75	3		4	90	3				3					
	4	29	36	4		4	38	4		4	75	4		4	75	4				4					

NAME: Seth B Knowles										Certificate No. 542,247													
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	16	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	Columbus			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Knowles, Seth B* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)  
 Certificate No. *542247* ARMY INVALID. Law: *203.528*  
 Service: *Co. 9 Supt Batty. 572a* ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~  
 Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Sep 90</i>	<i>9 mch 91</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>12 Sep 12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>28 Nov 13</i>					

Fees: *...*

ISSUED FROM *Milwaukee 2 Feb 1917*  
 COMMISSIONER OF *...*  
 PD. *...* TO *...* **Columbus,**  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *...*

NAME: *Knowles Sidney N* (3-P. A. 1)  
 Certificate No. *454520* ARMY INVALID. Law: *4324-517*  
 Service: *Act'g. Asst. Surg. U.S.A.*  
 Disability: *Dis. returning eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>15 Jan '90</i>	<i>14 June '90</i>				

Fees:  
 Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:  
 Died: *Apr 3-1912* Bureau notified: *JAN 7 1914*  
 Remarks: *Grainger Bldg Bellingham Wash.*  
 Former Roll No. *363/14 - 384/* Home:

NAME: *Seth B Knowles* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. *542 247*  
 Last paid to: *12-4 Jan 12* Rate: ~~*20 25*~~ *50* *203.528*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	24	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	10	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	10/10	13.87		3	4	60		3	4	166.50		3	4	50
	4				4	9	36		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.
	2				2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		Payment Car
	3				3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	102		3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1925

NAME: *Sidney N. Knowles* Certificate No. *454520*  
 Last paid to: *4 Sept 1907* Rate: *17-*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		10 51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		12 51		2				2				2		
	3				3		11 51		3				3				3		
	4		51.00		4		11 51		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5/23	51-	1912.	1		4 51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5/26	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	51		3		GROUP 3	1917.	3				3				3		
	4	14	51		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	51	1913.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	17	51		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	51	1914.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	14	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	51		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Knowles, Solon R. (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 1,001,830 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service: Priv Unassigned 44th Wisconsin.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	Jan 23, 1901	June 29, 1901				

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 1 MILWAUKEE

Died: Bureau notified JAN 23 1923

Remarks: *former Margaret Knowles*  
*521 North 7th St.,*  
*Sheboygan, Wisc*

Former Roll No. Home: JAN 1 1923-881

NAME: Knowles, Sophronia M (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 688457 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier: Charles L.

Service: Sgt K 39 Ohio V Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: *Feb 26-1929.*

Reported: MAR 21 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Solon R. Knowles										Act June 27, 1890					Certificate No. 1,001,830				
Last paid to: Oct 4, 1905					Rate: 12					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

TO DATE OF DEATH  
GROUP 1

NAME SOPHRONIA M KNOWLES												
Certificate No. 688457										Act May 23, 1928		
Fees										Act of May 1, 1920		
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 40</del>		CHECK CANCELED			
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: *Knowles, Sophronia M* (3-P. A. 2) 42.372

Certificate No. *688.457* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles L.*

Service: *Sgt Co 39 092*

74 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>20 Aug 1909</i>	<i>10 Sept 1909</i>			
Inc.	20	SEP 8, 1916	<i>Sept 18, 1916</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *K. O. 33* Knowles, Sophronia M Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *903256* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *Edward W A Knowles, alias Woodberry A Knowles*

Service: *Pt D 31 Iowa Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	<i>Oct. 7, 1920</i>				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: *Jan. 9, 1929*

Reported: FEB 23 1929

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Sophronia M. Knowles</i> Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. <i>688.457</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Feb 25 30</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	9	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2	4	86		2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	
	3		5.60		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	
	4		11 36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2		9 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	
	3		9 36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	
	4		13 36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	

NAME SOPHRONIA M KNOWLES												
Certificate No. 903256												
Act May 23, 1928												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 2												
RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

3-1871  
2/27/29

NAME: *Knowles, Sophronia M.* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *903256* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: *Edward H. A. Knowles, alias Hoodbony A. Knowles.*

Service: *U. S. 31<sup>st</sup> Iowa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct. 7-1920</i>	<i>AUG 18-1921</i>			

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 1 1921 6-579

NAME: *Knowles, Stephen* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *218600* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *2<sup>nd</sup> Lt Co 22<sup>nd</sup> Wis. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>✓</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 4, 1890</i>	<i>April 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: JUN 1 1917 6-581

*Died May 16, 1917. Accrued order dated May 24, 1917 payable to widow Eliza Ebersole, Winthrop, Iowa.*





NAME:

Knowles, Stephen C.

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

33,458

NAVY INVALID.

LAW:

Act of May 11, 1912.  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Ldsrn. "Ohio" "Colorado" and "Princeton" U.S.N.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reid 12</del>		<del>15 Feb. 1907</del>	<del>21 mch. 1907</del>	Inc 20		22 Feb 1913	
<del>Reid 10</del>		<del>1 June 1912</del>	<del>27 Feb. 1913</del>	24		22 Feb 1918	7 mch 1914

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

June 5, 1916

Bureau notified:

AUG 15 1916

Remarks:

Died June 5, 1916. Accrued order dated OCT 18 1916

payable to widow Matilda C. Narragansett Pier, R.I.

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS. OCT 24 1916 ORIGINAL

Home:

NAME:

Stephen C. Knowles 2182

Certificate No.

33,458

Last paid to:

4 mch 1870 6

Rate:

20

Remarks:

517 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	28	3.36	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	11	36		2	10			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	17			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	9			4	4	60		4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11			2	8			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	11			3	11	✓	DEAD	3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4		1/6/16 133	4				4				4		
	1	9			1	17	4 36. 36.40	1/6/16 133	1				1				1		
1909.	2	4		1913.	2	4	48	1/6/16 133	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	10			3	4		1/6/16 133	3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4		1/6/16 133	4				4				4		
	1	12			1	25	49.60	1/6/16 133	1	Inc.		1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2	13		1914.	2	4	60	1/6/16 133	2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4	60	1/6/16 133	3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	60	1/6/16 133	4				4				4		

NAME: Knowles, Susan P. (S-P. A. 2) **DEAD** ~~26720~~

Certificate No. 16854 ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Sidney W.

Service: 1 Lt and Adjt E 1 Va Cav.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	17	3 July 1863	10 Dec 1873			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 7, 1917. Bureau notified: MAR 19 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3779890 Dated 4 Dec 17 Cancel.

Former Roll No. ~~377~~ DEC-4 1916

6-679

NAME: Knowles, Susan D. (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. bbb687 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: David Knowles

Service: Pvt. and Sgt. C 101 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	12 Aug 1908	20 Nov. 1908			

Fees: Harry B. Bouton \$10 Pd 11/27/08

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: June 23 1909. Bureau notified: Sept 22 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Fairview Pa.

6-679

NAME:

Susan P Knowles

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

16854

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1908

Rate:

20.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1		4 51	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	51		2		4 51		2				2		
	3				3	9	51		3		4 51		3				3		
	4				4	12	51		4		4 51		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	51	1916.	1		4 51	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	51		2		4 51		2				2		
	3				3	10	51		3		4 51		3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4		94 51 860		4				4		
1909.	1	9	51	1913.	1		51	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	51		2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4	4	51		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4	9	51		4	4	51		4				4				4		

NAME:

Susan D. Knowles

Certificate No.

666687

Last paid to:

Rate:

12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		11 28 80		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 1		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Knowles, Thomas* (S-P. A. I.)  
 Certificate No. *161935* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT-FEB-6-1907~~  
 Service: *Corpld 54 Ill V. I & R 48 Ill. V. I*  
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>26</del>	<del>Feb 1907</del>	<del>5 June 1907</del>	30	25	May 1912	24 Dec 1912
<del>20</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>Feb 1917</del>	<del>4 Mch 1917</del>	40		JUN 10 1918	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: *72 Sept 6, 1920 - Oct 4, 1920*  
*Rest 72 June 7, 1920 July 28, 1922*  
 Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: *ending Oct. 18, 1921 date of death.*  
 Died: *Oct. 18, 1921* Bureau notified: *NOV 17 1921* Pay *Martha E. widow*  
 Remarks: *AUG 3 1922*

Former Roll No. *1658* JUN 27 '390 Home: 6-681

NAME: *Knowles, Thomas* General Law *12-a* (S-P. A. I.)  
 Certificate No. *444,719* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT-FEB-6-1907~~ *1124*  
 Service: *A 6,3 + L,5 Pa. bar.*  
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<del>May 31/07</del>	<i>Jan. 4/08</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<i>24 July 24/12</i>	<i>Sept. 16/12</i>				
Reis	32	<i>July 9 1918</i>	<i>Oct 10 1918</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **FROM GENERAL LAW**

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME:

Thomas Knowles

ACT OF MAY 11, 1917

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

161935

Last paid to:

Rate:

\$75 28 30 40 50

Remarks:

ACT FEB 6, 1907

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	90	1919. 1	120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11	1915. 2	90	1919. 2	120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	10	1911. 3	11	1915. 3	90	1919. 3	120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	8	1911. 4	11	1915. 4	90	1919. 4	120	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12	1916. 1	90	1920. 1	120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 56 67	1916. 2	90	1920. 2	120	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	10	1912. 3	20	1916. 3	90	1920. 3	151	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	12 39	1916. 4	90	1920. 4	150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1		1917. 1	90	1921. 1	216	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	11	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	90	1921. 2	216	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	90	1921. 3	216	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	90	1921. 4	216	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	90	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	108	1922. 3	21 245 27	1926. 3		1930. 3	Law
1910. 4	10	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	120	1922. 4	GROUP 2	1926. 4		1930. 4	2 10/28

NAME:

170-K  
12-a

Thomas Knowles

SPECIAL ACT

ACT OF MAY 11, 1917

Last paid to:

1124

Rate:

28 32 50

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACT

GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 88	1915. 1	72	1919. 1	96	1923. 1	50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 88	1915. 2	72	1919. 2	96	1923. 2	50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 88	1915. 3	72	1919. 3	96	1923. 3	50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	10 27	1911. 4	6 88	1915. 4	72	1919. 4	96	1923. 4	50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	5 36	1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1	72	1920. 1	96	1924. 1	50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	5 36	1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	72	1920. 2	96	1924. 2	50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	5 36	1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	72	1920. 3	151 80	1924. 3	50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	5 36	1912. 4	5 64	1916. 4	72	1920. 4	150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	72	1921. 1	150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	5 36	1913. 2	4 72	1917. 2	72	1921. 2	150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	5 36	1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3	72	1921. 3	150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	72	1921. 4	150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	72	1922. 1	150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	5 36	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	72	1922. 2	150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	72	1922. 3	150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5 36	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	72	1922. 4	150	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927											

NAME: Knowles Thomas H. (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Act of May 11, 1912.  
 From Act June 27 90.

Certificate No. 795.701 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT. FEBRUARY 22, 1907.~~

Service: Bugler L. 2<sup>nd</sup> Me Cav.  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev	12	7 mch 1907	29 Oct 1907				
Inc	15	7 Feb 1910	23 Feb 1910				
REISSUE.	24	MAY 29 1912	JAN 30 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME.  
 Boston, 2 WASHINGTON, D. C.  
 Transferred to: National Soldiers Home  
 Maine

Died: July 25, 1914  
 Bureau notified: AUG - 6 1914 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: J

6-681

NAME: Knowles, Thomas H. (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Certificate No. 795.701 ARMY INVALID.

Service: Bugler, L. 2<sup>nd</sup> Me Cav.  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev.	12	7 mch. 1907	29 Oct. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: Aug - 11/26 - Or 11/20/07

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1076 BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Thomas H Knowles</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>795701</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept 1907</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		6 45		2				2		
	3				3		5 45		3				3		
	4				4		4 45		4				4		
	1		<i>59 60</i>		1		4 45		1				1		
	2		<i>5 36</i>		2		4 45		2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		5 45		3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>11 45 T.H.</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>4 36</i>		1		<i>8 T.H.</i>		1				1		
	2		<i>7 6 36</i>		2		<i>7 T.H.</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>11 T.H.</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>18 72 T.H.</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>7 38 70</i>		1		<i>11 72 T.H.</i>		1				1		
	2		<i>6 45</i>		2		<i>12 72 E.H.</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>9 45</i>		3		<b>DEAD</b>		3				3		
	4		<i>6 45</i>		4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		4				4		

NAME: <i>Thomas H. Knowles</i>				Certificate No. <i>795701</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept. '07 @ 8</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>23 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>		1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Knowles-Thomas J* (S-P. A. L.)  
 Certificate No. *257.355* ARMY INVALID. *12.098*  
 Service: *Co I 105 Ohio Inf and A 1st U.S. Vet V Eng.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Disability: *237/4* 42040

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 Sept 09</i>	<i>27 Sept 09</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug. 2. 1914</i>	<i>Oct. 7. 1914</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>MAY 24 1912</i>	<i>DEC 3 1912</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *June 12 1918* Bureau notified: **SEP 23 1918 D-3**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *6670 Nd* Home: **10966** 6-681

NAME: *Knowles-Thomas J* (S-P. A. L.)  
 Certificate No. *257.355* ARMY INVALID. *6670*  
 Service: *Co I 105 Ohio* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 Aug 90</i>	<i>26 June 1</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *19322* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681



NAME: Knowles Thomas J. *alias Thomas Pitts* (3-P.A.1) 1133

Certificate No. 994.892 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. ACT OF FEB. 9, 1907. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pt. G, 3<sup>rd</sup> Battalion 15<sup>th</sup> U.S. Inf.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	8	Apr 21/99	Jan 17/00				
REISSUE	12	Nov. 15/11	Dec. 4/11.				
"	14	May 21-1912	Oct 17-1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to:

Died: 3/28/13 - C.P. Bureau notified: MAY 6 - 1913

Remarks: From: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. 26 Home:

6-681

NAME: Knowles Thomas J. (3-P.A.1)

Certificate No. 1145095 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service: Pt. 7. 84 N.Y. N.G.I.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	Jan 08	13 April 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: 7/15/17 Bureau notified: MAR 7 - 1917

Remarks: Accrued order dated Dec 1-1917 payable to widow Mary J. J. 12/8

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas J. Knowles</i> <i>aka Thomas Pitts</i>																Certificate No. <i>994.892.</i>			
Last paid to: <b>1133</b>																Rate: <i>8 1/2</i> <del>14</del>		Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 11. 1912</b>	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	24	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	24		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	24		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	24		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	34.53	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	46.87		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9/3	25.62		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	24	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	24		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	24		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	24		4				4				4				4		

Check No. 1258 Dated 5/13/13 Canceled  
 Died Mar 28/13  
 Widow. Miss Pitts  
 Accrued Or. May 31/13  
 GROUP 2

NAME: <i>Thomas J. Knowles</i>																Certificate No. <i>1145395</i>			
Last paid to: <b>NOV 4 - 1908</b>																Rate: <b>6</b>		Remarks: <b>Act June 27. 1890.</b>	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	5	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	6	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	7	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	6	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1	4	18	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	18		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	5	18		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	5	18		4	4	18		4	1/27	240		4				4		
1910.	1	4	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	18		2	6	18		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	5	18		3	4	18		3				3				3		
	4	5	18		4	4	18		4				4				4		

NAME: *Knowles, Garrick M* (S-P. A. 1.) *204343*

Certificate No. *399847* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6 '07*

Service: *Cpl B-116-078*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Mch '10</i>	<i>9 Apr '10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to:

Died: *BP* Bureau notified: *APR 20 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *CW* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Knowles, Garrick M* (S-P. A. 1.) *204343*

Certificate No. *399847* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Cpl B-116-078*

Disability: *Rheum*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>16 May 06</i>	<i>27 Aug 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *921* Home:

6-681



Knowles Wells

Act of Feb. 6, 1901

Certificate No. 263.952

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Civil War

Service:

Sgt A. 8 NY V HA - 1887 Jeff. St. Buffalo ny.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	23 Feb 07	18 June 07				
Inc	20	20 Jan 1910	5 Feb 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 1 Jan 12

Bureau notified: 13 Jan 12

4841

Remarks:

ACCUMULATED PAID WIDOW Elizabeth D  
BUREAU ORDER 13 Mch 1912

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME

Knowles, Wesley R

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

1095841

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. F, 141<sup>st</sup> Ill. V. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-572			
	50	May 1, 1920		HOMES—Admitted			
				Discharged			
				Died	Nov 6 - 1924	Reported	DEC 9 1924
				Remarks:	ck		



NAME: <i>Wells Knowles</i>																Certificate No. <i>263952</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>15 20</i>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	49.10		3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	3/11	58.67	<i>to date of death.</i>						<b>BUFFALO</b>									
	2	4			2	<del>GROUP 1</del>		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	57.33		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME <b>WESLEY R KNOWLES</b>												
Certificate No. <b>1095841</b>										Act of May 1, 1920		
Fees												
<b>GROUP 2</b>												
RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	<del>4 50</del>										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Knowles, Wesley R* (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1095841* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Service: *Pt F 141 Ill V. S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>3</del>	<del>June 1910</del>	<del>16 June 1910</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>June 1910</del>	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		18		1 Nov 1916	} 2 Sept 1913
				21		1 Nov 1921	
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1721. JUNE 27, 1890.</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Knowles Weston O* **DEAD** (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *923307* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~  
 Service: *1st Lt. F. 27 Mich. V. S.* 34865  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb -07</i>	<i>10 June 07</i>	<i>Res</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Dec 8-12</i>	<i>July 22-'13</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 18-'12</i>	<i>July 26-'12</i>	<i>To end Mar 11-'13 by death</i>			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 11/13 (3-798) 3-24-13</i>				Bureau notified: <b>MAR 27 1913</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>19344. N.L.</i>				Home: <b>11004</b>			

NAME: <i>Wesley R. Knowles</i> ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. <i>1095841</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 18 30.50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	45		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	45		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	45		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2	0			2	4	45		2	4	90
	3				3	20			3	4	45		3	4	152
	4				4				4	4	45		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	54		2	4	150
	3				3	45			3	4	54		3	4	150
	4				4	45			4	4	54		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	150
	3		1130 <sup>20</sup>		3				3	4	75.60		3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150

NAME: <i>Weston O. Knowles</i> Certificate No. <i>923307</i>															
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8 12 24</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	7/30	13.87		2				2				2		
	3		10.36		3				3				3		
	4		6.36		4				4				4		
1908.	1		6.36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		6.36		2				2				2		
	3		11.36		3				3				3		
	4		9.36		4				4				4		
1909.	1		8.36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		7.36		2				2				2		
	3		9.36		3				3				3		
	4		9.36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		8.36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		7.36		2				2				2		
	3		8.36		3				3				3		
	4		7.36		4				4				4		

NAME: Knowles, Wilbur F (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1032077 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 52 Pa Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Nov 12, 1924 <sup>α</sup>	Jan 29, 1925		

Died: May 26, 1924 | Reported JUN 9 - 1925  
Remarks: Jck

FEB 5 1925

NAME: Knowles Wilbur F. *aka* Lewis Keller (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1032077 ARMY INVALID. Law: 19593  
Act February 6, 1907

Service: P. B. 52" Pa. Inf. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUE

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>Rev</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>10 Dec 1907</del>	<del>26 Feb 1908</del>		38	JUN 10 1918	
<del>Rev</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>22 Mar 1912</del>	<del>10 Oct 1912</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	27	7 Dec 1912	6 June 1913				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 10/10/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: *Sioux City*

Died:

Bureau notified: *James Ja*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 18859. AD Home: 2020 Court St.

6-861



NAME: *Knowles, Wiley* S. A. 21464 (S-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. *24020* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *P. A. 58<sup>th</sup> Ind. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 15</i>		<i>12 Mar 1907</i>	<i>11 Sep 1907</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>22 Aug 1908</i>	<i>12 Sep 1910</i>				
<b>REISSUE</b> <i>27</i>		<i>June 9, 1912</i>	<i>MAR 3 1913</i>				
<i>Res Office WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>							

Transferred from: *SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 6-1913.* Bureau notified: *MAY 21 1913 3-798*

Remarks: *S. H. Cal.*

*Mad apt. 6. 1913* Accrued order dated *AUG 29 1913.*

payable to widow *Ann Knowles* *93 40* *219 P. St. Madera Calif.*

**SEPT 10 1913** *44/6 - 11448* Home:

NAME: *Knowles William* Act of May 11, 1912 (S-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. *29375* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt B 82 my 02* **DEAD**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Res 15</del>		<i>MAR 2 1907</i>	<i>AUG 28 1907</i>				
<del>Res 16</del>		<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Sept 1912</i>				
<del>Inc 21</del>		<i>14 July 1912</i>	<i>7 June 1913</i>				
<del>Inc 27</del>		<i>14 July 1917</i>					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 19 1915* Bureau notified: *FEB 25 1915*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to: Marion S. Widg 6/15*  
*Order Com'r MAY 28 1915*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <i>Wiley Knowles</i>												Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>24020</i>							
Last paid to: <i>@ 12 5 Sep '07</i>				Rate: <i>27</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	14	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	29	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	62.20		4	12	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	45	1912.	1	12	60		1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	17	45		2	13	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	48		3	13	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	45		4	19			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	45	1913.	1	26	60 <i>SP. H.</i>		1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	45		2	<b>DEAD.</b>			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	62		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William Knowles</i>												ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>29375</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>27 1/2</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	1	36 ✓		2	6/12	114.50		2				2				2		
	3	9/6	20.22		3	4	36 ✓		3		J.		3				3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4	8	36 ✓		4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	36 ✓	1912.	1	5	36 ✓		1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2	6	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	10/9	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4	5	49.50 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36 ✓	1913.	1	4			1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2	6/13	48.33 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36 ✓		3	4	64.50 ✓		3		Inc.		3				3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4	64.50 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	64.50 ✓		1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2	4	64.50 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36 ✓		3	4	64.50 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36 ✓		4	4	64.50 ✓		4				4				4				4		

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Knowles William*

Certificate No. *486142* ARMY, INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.** *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *P 107 2nd Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb 1909</i>	<i>17 mch 1909</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	
					<i>18</i>	<i>30 Feb 1913</i>	
					<i>21</i>	<i>3 Feb 1917</i>	
						<i>11 mch 1913</i>	
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>max</i>
						<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Camden Ill*

Former Roll No. *29797(a9)* Home:

6-581

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Knowles William*

Certificate No. *535371* ARMY, INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.** *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Musc K 122 2nd Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Nov 1909</i>	<i>15 Dec 1909</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Oct 1912</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Nov 23 1913</i>	<i>FEB 1 3 1914</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Nov 23 1917</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 23 1922</i>	
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>max</i>
						<i>40 Nov 23 1919</i>	
						<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: **GROUP 1**

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Change in Rank on this issue*  
*Carlinville Ill*

Former Roll No. *4134(a9)* Home:

6-581



NAME: <u>William Knowles</u>					Certificate No. <u>486142</u>													
Last paid to: <u>4 Jan 1909 @ 8(a)</u> Rate: <u>12 15 18 30 50</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 N. D. B	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100
	2			1911.	2	7 HEO	1915.	2	4	45	1919.	2	4	90	1923.	2	4	50
	3			1911.	3	8 ABW	1915.	3	4	45	1919.	3	4	90	1923.	3	4	50
	4			1911.	4		1915.	4	4	45	1919.	4	4	90	1923.	4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 ABW	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2			1912.	2	8 NDB	1916.	2	4	45	1920.	2	4	90	1924.	2	4	50
	3			1912.	3	10 AMT	1916.	3	4	45	1920.	3	4	132	1924.	3	4	50
	4			1912.	4	8 N.T.	1916.	4	4	45	1920.	4	4	150	1924.	4	4	Trans. to Mo.
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	Payment Card
	2	4/9	30 53	1913.	2	4/24 1410	1917.	2	5	51 10	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	18	NDB	1913.	3	4 45	1917.	3	4	54	1921.	3	4	150	1925.	3		
	4	7	HEO	1913.	4	4	1917.	4	4	54	1921.	4	4	150	1925.	4		
1910.	1	6	HEO	1914.	1	4 45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7	ABW	1914.	2	4 45	1918.	2	4	54	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	7	N. D. B	1914.	3	4 45	1918.	3	4	54	1922.	3	4	150	1926.	3		
	4	7	ABW	1914.	4	4 45	1918.	4	4	99 60	1922.	4			1926.	4		
GROUP 1 PAID JULY 4, 1922																		

NAME: <u>William Knowles</u>					Certificate No. <u>535371</u>													
Last paid to: <u>4 Oct 1909 @ 8</u> Rate: <u>12 15 18 24 50</u>					Remarks: <u>30 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 N. D. B	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100.
	2			1911.	2	7 HEO	1915.	2	4	54	1919.	2	4	90	1923.	2	4	50
	3			1911.	3	8 ABW	1915.	3	4	54	1919.	3	4	90	1923.	3	4	50
	4			1911.	4		1915.	4	4	54	1919.	4	4	90	1923.	4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 ABW	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	103 60	1924.	1	4	50
	2			1912.	2	12 OER	1916.	2	4	54	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	50
	3			1912.	3	10 AMT	1916.	3	4	54	1920.	3	4	141	1924.	3	4	50
	4			1912.	4	12/4 15 40	1916.	4	4	54	1920.	4	4	150	1924.	4	4	Trans. to Mo.
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	Payment Card
	2			1913.	2	4 46 50	1917.	2	4	54	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3			1913.	3	4	1917.	3	4	54	1921.	3	4	150	1925.	3		
	4			1913.	4	4 3/5 3 42 4	1917.	4	4	54	1921.	4	4	150	1925.	4		
1910.	1	1/4	28 67	1914.	1	4 46 50	1918.	1	4	62 20	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7	ABW	1914.	2	4 54	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	7	N. D. B	1914.	3	4 54	1918.	3	4	72	1922.	3	4	150	1926.	3		
	4	7	ABW	1914.	4	4 54	1918.	4	4	94 80	1922.	4			1926.	4		
GROUP 1 PAID JULY 4, 1922																		

NAME: *Knowles, William* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *535371* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P K 122 Ill Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>10 Nov 90</i>	<i>18 Feb 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *29796* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Knowles William* *Dead* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *711326* ARMY INVALID. Law: *12141 6069* ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *Pvt. Eng. 6 Mich. V. I.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pers</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>28 Feb 07</i>	<i>19 June 07</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>8 Dec 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT*

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 1908 - P.M.* Bureau notified: *May 17/08.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19286 N. 2* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William Knowles</i> 4134										Certificate No. <i>535371</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>8</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.
	2	7 ASW			2				2				2				2			
	3	8 NDB			3				3				3				3			
	4	AMP			4	CHICAGO			4	CHICAGO			4				4			
1910.	1	NOW PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07		1914.	1	Dec 18-1909		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>William Knowles</i>										Certificate No. <i>711-826</i>										
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.
	2	89	25.60		2				2				2				2			
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3			
	4	6	60		4	DETROIT			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3	To Feb. 25/08			3				3				3				3			
	4	29	54.67		4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	Pl. Edija O. - wid.		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: Knowles, William (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 744,014 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890  
 Service: Pr. B. 1<sup>st</sup> Minn.  
 Disability:   
 ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		9 July '91	19 Mar. '92				

Fees:   
 Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:   
 Died: March 1, 1911, Bureau notified: Apr. 24, 1911  
 Remarks: Prosser, Wash. #19 St. Sinto Ave. Spokane  
 Former Roll No. 13907-12012 Home:   
 6-681

NAME: Knowles, William (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1093471 ARMY INVALID. Law: Regular Establishmen  
 Service: Art. Batty M. 4 U.S. Art  
 Disability: Abdominal tumor.  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8.	6 Oct. 1901	7 Oct. 1904				
Reis 18		Jul 2, 1920	Apr 21, 1921				

Fees:   
 Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:   
 Died: Bureau notified:   
 Remarks:   
 1/2 Suspended from June 10, 1913 C. O. Sept. 5, 1916  
 Pay 1/2 to wife Julia Knowles June 10, 1913  
 a/c U.S. Soldiers Home C. O. Oct. 20, 1916  
 Div. discontinued pay in full C. O. Dec. 3-1918  
 \* Susp. expired June 4/19 - Dec. 4-1919  
 to pay to wife Julia Knowles July 15-1919  
 2251 Home: U.S. 5-19-19  
 6-681

NAME: *William Knowles* Certificate No. *744014*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7/7 35<sup>20</sup></i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>Died (ma)</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>Accrued 19 June, 1911</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>paid to Miriam Knowles wid</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>14 36</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>10 3.6</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>14 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>12 36 ✓</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *William Knowles* Certificate No. *1093471*

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.* Rate: *18* Remarks: *1/2 Julia Knowles wife*

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
*Regular Establishment.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>8 12 P</i>	1911. 1	<i>12 12 Pen.</i>	1915. 1	<i>5 12 USH</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 19 27 W ✓</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2	<i>7 8 12 P</i>	1911. 2	<i>12 12 Wife</i>	1915. 2	<i>12 12 w ✓</i>	1919. 2	<i>7/18 24</i>	1923. 2	<i>6 27 USH</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>7 12 P</i>	1911. 3	<i>12 12 Pen.</i>	1915. 3	<i>5 24 US</i>	1919. 3	<i>12 12 24</i>	1923. 3	<i>10 5 9 USH</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>7 12 P</i>	1911. 4	<i>12 12 Pen.</i>	1915. 4	<i>8 24 USH</i>	1919. 4	<i>12 12 24</i>	1923. 4	<i>10 4 9 USH</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>5 12 P</i>	1912. 1	<i>12 12 Pen.</i>	1916. 1	<i>6 24 USH</i>	1920. 1	<i>6-12-0</i>	1924. 1	<i>12 5 9 USH</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>8 12 Pen.</i>	1912. 2	<i>12 12 Pen.</i>	1916. 2	<i>1 6 24 USH</i>	1920. 2	<i>6-12-0</i>	1924. 2	<i>4 9 9 USH</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>11 12 Wife</i>	1912. 3	<i>12 12 Pen.</i>	1916. 3	<i>5 24 USH</i>	1920. 3	<i>12 12 24</i>	1924. 3	<i>1 12 9 W ✓</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>7 12 Pen.</i>	1912. 4	<i>12 12 Pen.</i>	1916. 4	<i>8 12 USH</i>	1920. 4	<i>7 12 24</i>	1924. 4	<i>2 5 9 USH</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11 12 Wife</i>	1913. 1	<i>12 12 Pen.</i>	1917. 1	<i>11 12 W</i>	1921. 1	<i>17 12 USH</i>	1925. 1	<i>3 6 9 USH</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>14 12 Wife</i>	1913. 2	<i>12 12 Pen.</i>	1917. 2	<i>16 12 W</i>	1921. 2	<i>22 12 USH</i>	1925. 2	<i>1 15 9 W ✓</i>	1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7 12 Pen.</i>	1913. 3	<i>12 12 Pen.</i>	1917. 3	<i>6 12 USH</i>	1921. 3	<i>14 12 USH</i>	1925. 3	<i>4 Trans to Mo.</i>	1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8 12 Pen.</i>	1913. 4	<i>12 12 Pen.</i>	1917. 4	<i>6 12 W</i>	1921. 4	<i>14 12 USH</i>	1925. 4	<i>1 Payment Card</i>	1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10 12 Wife</i>	1914. 1	<i>12 12 Pen.</i>	1918. 1	<i>8 12 W</i>	1922. 1	<i>12 12 USH</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9 12 Pen.</i>	1914. 2	<i>12 12 Pen.</i>	1918. 2	<i>5 12 W</i>	1922. 2	<i>12 12 USH</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10 12 Wife</i>	1914. 3	<i>12 12 Pen.</i>	1918. 3	<i>5 12 USH</i>	1922. 3	<i>9 27-0</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8 12 Pen.</i>	1914. 4	<i>12 12 Pen.</i>	1918. 4	<i>20-23 P</i>	1922. 4	<i>7/11 27-W</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Knowles, William A.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *781,683.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1917*  
*Act Feb 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. F, 24<sup>th</sup> Conn. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>18 May 1907</i>				
<i>Pri.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Oct. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *16<sup>th</sup> Cross St.*

Died: *Dec. 7 1916.* Bureau notified: *DEC 20 1916* Death reported by P. M. at *Middletown Conn.*

Remarks: *Check No. 9073986 Dated DEC 4 1916*

Former Roll No. *2972. BOSTON, MASS.* Home:

NAME: *Knowles William A.* 19655 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *515698* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri of 44 Ind Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>22 Mch 1907</i>	<i>7 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Long Pine Neb.*

Died: *Date - not given* Bureau notified: *DEC 20 1909*

Remarks: *Rep - P. M.*

Former Roll No. *1890297* Home:

NAME: <i>William A. Knowles</i> of <i>May 11, 1914</i> 5975 Certificate No. <i>781683</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 mch 27 @ 24</i> Rate: <i>24</i> Remarks: <i>5</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	27	34 71	1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	2	6	60		2	8	60		2	4	72		2		
	3	7	60		3	9			3	4	72		3		
	4	7	60		4	8			4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2	4	72		2		
	3	10			3	11	60 73		3	4	72		3		
	4	9			4	4	72		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3		
	4	11			4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	8			2	4	72		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4				4		

NAME: <i>William B Knowles</i> Certificate No. <i>515698</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 JAN 1908 @ 20</i> Rate: <i>20</i> Remarks: <i>JAN 20 1908 75 20</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	75 24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3		<i>Des Moines.</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>GROUP 1</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Knowles William Q (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 698 799 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.  
 Service: P 10 73 2nd Inf  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912. Bement, Ill

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pri 15		14 Oct 1907	25 Mch 1907	Pri 30		22 May 1912	18 Oct 1912
Inc 20		9 Oct 1911	18 Oct 1911				

Fees:  
 Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:  
 Died: Sept 6-1913 Bureau notified: OCT 20 1913  
 Remarks: Death reported by P. M. at Bement, Ill  
 Check No. 2770773 Dated OCT 4 1913 Canceled.  
 Former Roll No. 29858 (a 8) Home:

NAME: Knowles William G. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 655612 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~  
 Service: Pri E. 9 NY V. I. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Pri 12</del>		<del>Oct 3-90</del>	<del>Sept 10-91</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
<del>REISSUE 27</del>		<del>JUN 1 1912</del>	<del>FEB 28 1913</del>	Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	
Inc. 30		Apr 7. 1916	Oct 22, 1917				

Fees:  
 Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. Home:



NAME: William Q Knowles 12302				Certificate No. 698799			
Last paid to: # Jan 1907 @ 12 (ag) + 2030				Rate: + 2030			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 N. D. B	
	2	4/26	41.00		2	7 HEO	
	3	12	JHT		3	8 A B W	
	4		NT		4	7 A M	
1908.	1	10	AMF	1912.	1	1/11 59'7	
	2	8	AMF		2	8 N D B	
	3	11	AMF		3	10 A M	
	4	12	AMF		4	11/25 44	
1909.	1	8	SER		1	ACT MAY 11, 1912.	
	2	9	SER		2	4 90	
	3	9	NDB		3	4	
	4	9	SER		4	GROUP 1	
1910.	1	11	N. D. B		1		
	2	12	N. D. B		2		
	3	8	N. D. B		3		
	4	11	N. D. B		4		

NAME: William G. Knowles				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908				Rate: 12 <del>20</del> 50			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36	
	2				2	7 36 ✓	
	3				3	7 36 ✓	
	4				4	11 36 ✓	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 36 ✓	
	2				2	7 36 ✓	
	3				3	9 36 ✓	
	4				4	14 36 ✓	
1909.	1	10	36 ✓	1913.	1	3/4 97.20	
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4 72 ✓	
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4 72 ✓	
	4	6	36 ✓		4	4 72 ✓	
1910.	1	11	36 ✓	1914.	1	4 72 ✓	
	2	11	36 ✓		2	4 72 ✓	
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4 72 ✓	
	4	7	36 ✓		4	4 72 ✓	
				1915.	1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
				1916.	1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
				1917.	1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
				1918.	1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 108	
					4	4 120	
				1919.	1	4 120	
					2	4 120	
					3	4 120	
					4	4 120	
				1920.	1	4 120	
					2	4 120	
					3	4 151	
					4	4 150	
				1921.	1	4 150	
					2	4 150	
					3	4 150	
					4	4 150	
				1922.	1	4 150	
					2	4 150	
					3	4 150	
					4	4 150	
				1923.	1	4 50	
					2	4 50	
					3	4 50	
					4	4 50	
				1924.	1	4 50	
					2	4 50	
					3	4 50	
					4	4 50	
				1925.	1	4 50	
					2	4 50	
					3	4 50	
					4	4 50	
				1926.	1	4 50	
					2	4 50	
					3	4 50	
					4	4 50	
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME **Knowles, William G.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **655,612** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
 Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt. E, 9<sup>th</sup> N.Y.V. Inf.**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>July 16, 1925</b>	<b>April 19, 1926</b>		
<i>Rest Inc</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>July 1, 1927<sup>a</sup></i>	<i>Mar 15 1928</i>		
<i>to end</i>		<i>July 24, 1927</i>	<i>date of death</i>		
		<i>July 24 1927</i>	<i>Accrued order dated DEC 23 1927</i>		

Died: *July 24, 1927* Reported: **AUG 5 1927**

Remarks: *Letter to Finance 7/29/27*  
*Pay wid Mary E Knowles*  
*2 Park Terrace*  
*Upper Montclair*  
*N.J.*

APR 26 1926

NAME: *Knowles, William G.* (3-P. A. 1.) **9-a 1225**

Certificate No. *108,912* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Sgt. R. 124<sup>th</sup> Co.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>REISSUE</b>	<b>12</b>	<i>Apr. 2/07.</i>	<i>Dec. 2/07.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *4/28/09 - C.P.* Bureau notified: **MAY 19 1909**

Remarks: **FROM GENERAL LAW**

Former Roll No. Home:

6-051

NAME WILLIAM G. KNOWLES,

Certificate No. 655612

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Fee No fee

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE-	50			72		90						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	5 50	40					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	<b>DEAD</b>						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	20-14 40						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	CHECK CARRIED						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	<b>DEAD</b>							

NAME:

9-1225 William G. Knowles

Certificate No.

108,912

Last paid to: 11/4/06 at \$6

Rate: 12:

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/20	14 40		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/9	106		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1910. Died 4-28-09 Helen  
Widow. Acrued Order 6-10-09  
GROUP 2

NAME: Knowles William H. (S-P.A.S.)  
 Certificate No. 24-629 NAVY INVALID. 1072-K # 1067  
 Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 27, 1907.  
 Service: 16li Fireman, U.S. Mobile, Onondaga, Nth. Carolina  
 Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	May 15/07	Oct. 26/07				
REISSUE	15	May 10/11	June 24/11				
INCREASE	15	May 10/11	June 24/11				
REISSUE	19	May 31-1912	Feb 14-1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to:

Died: 5/3/15 Bureau notified: 6/8/15

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

W Died 5/4 1915 Reimbursement order dated 11/11/15  
 Former Roll No. Lyndon Knowles # 11/68  
 Home: 35 Ben Allwood

NAME: Knowles William H. (S-P.A.S.)  
 Certificate No. 34919 NAVY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.  
 Service: Actg. Master's Mate U.S.S. Tracy Tacoma  
 Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	6 Sept 1911	20 Sept 1911	Reis	18	18 May 1912	22 July 1912
				Inc	21	Sept 14 1918	Nov 14 1916
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 21 1921 (Ohio S.H.) Bureau notified: APR 14 1921

Remarks: 11 Springfield Ohio

Former Roll No. 496 (28) Home:

NAME: <u>511072-K William Knowles</u>															
Last paid to: <u>1007</u> Rate: <u>12.15 19</u> Certificate No. <u>24629</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	5	44 <sup>40</sup>		3				3		
	4	12 23	22 <sup>53</sup>		4	8	45		4	27	35		4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	GROUP 2					
	2	15	36		2	8	45		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	19	45		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	8	45		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	45 <sup>32</sup>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7	36		2	23	57		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	4	36		2		57		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	2	57		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4				4		

NAME: <u>William H. Knowles</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4 July 1911</u> Rate: <u>15.18</u> Certificate No. <u>1156<sup>a</sup> 34919</u>															
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	54		3	4	90
	4				4	10/12	38 <sup>80</sup>		4	4	54		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	NT	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2	12	NT		2	4	54		2	4	90
	3				3	17/6	100		3	4	54 <sup>00</sup>		3	4	132
	4				4	11	100		4	4	54		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	M.T.	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	63		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	63		3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	63		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4	63		2		
	3				3	4	54		3	4	63		3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	63		4		

NAME:

*Knowles William H*

(S-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

*34919*

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

*Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service:

*Actg Master's Mate U.S. Navy*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Sept 1906</i>	<i>12 Oct 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*6589*

Home:

NAME:

William H Knowles

496

Certificate No.

34919

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

6589

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	S. E. R	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	11	HEO		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	12	N		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		GROUP 1	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	JUL	1909		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	10	S. E. R.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	11	HEO		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	13	HEO		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	27	A. M. S.		4				4				4				4				4			4		

KNOWLES, WILLIAM H.

(3-P. A. 1)

1187 657

ARMY INVALID

Law:

CIVIL WAR

P I 9 Ind Inf & A 9 Mich Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	March 3, 1921			
				Died July 7, 1929	Reported AUG 10 1929
				Remarks: ch	
<p>July 7, 1929 Accrued order dated NOV 9 - 1929          paid to widow Olive J. Knowles</p>				<p>625 - W. Mary St.          Beatrice          Neb.</p>	

NAME:

Knowles William H.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1187657

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Special Act

Service:

P I 9 Ind Inf and A 9 Mich Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	50	March 3 1921	April 30 1921				

Fees

No fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAY 10 1921-681



WILLIAM H KNOWLES

Certificate No.

1187657

Fees

CIVIL WAR

Special Act.

GROUP 1

Rate	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
50		4	4	4	4	4	4					
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

R. 19. 667

NAME: William H Knowles

Special Act

Certificate No.

1187657

Last paid to:

Rate:

50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount		
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	20	4	100	1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2	10	4	50		2	
	3			3			3			3	11	4	50		3	
	4			4			4			4	12	4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	1	4		1928.	1	
	2			2			2			2	2	4			2	
	3			3			3			3	3	4			3	
	4			4			4			4			Trans. to Mo.		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1			Payment Card		1	
	2			2			2	2/25		2	5	150		1929.	2	
	3			3			3			3	4	150			3	
	4			4			4			4	4	150			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	4	150		1930.	1	
	2			2			2			2	4	150			2	
	3			3			3			3	4	150			3	
	4			4			4			4					4	
										4						

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(S-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Knowles, William J.*

Certificate No. *9052*      **NAVY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
~~ACT FEB. 2, 1907.~~

Service: *Sgt. "E. B. Hale" U.S.N.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>20 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>6 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>Reis 19</i>		<i>Apr 30, 1914</i>	<i>May 19, 1914</i>
<i>Reis 15 1/2</i>		<i>16 May 1912</i>	<i>6 June 1912</i>	<i>22 1/2</i>		<i>Apr 30, 1914</i>	<i>J</i>

Fees:

Transferred from **BOSTON, MASS.**      Transferred to:

Died: *May 9, 1914*      Bureau notified: **JUN 8 1914**      *B - 1081*

Remarks: *Toque Home*      *Ins. cert. returned.*

Former Roll No. *126* **BOSTON;**      Home:

6-577

NAME:

*William J. Knowles*

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

*9052*

Last paid to:

*Amherst*

Rate:

*19*

Remarks:

*Toys & Home*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1	4/20	93 <sup>00</sup>	1911.	1	7/36	TH	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2	5	36		TH	2	6		TH	2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		TH	3	6		TH	3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		TH	4	6		✓ T.H.	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	TH	1912.	1	6	✓ T.H.	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	8	TH		2	18	21 <sup>00</sup> TH		2				2				2				2			
	3	9	TH		3	6	46 <sup>50</sup> TH		3				3				3				3			
	4	7	TH		4	11	T.H.		4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	6	TH	1913.	1	8	T.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	7	T.H.		2	7	T.H.		2				2				2				2			
	3	8	T.H.		3	11	T.H.		3				3				3				3			
	4	7	TH		4	18	46 <sup>50</sup> T.H.		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	7	TH	1914.	1	11	46 <sup>50</sup> T.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	7	TH		2		<b>DEAD</b>		2				2				2				2			
	3	8	TH		3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3				3				3				3			
	4	7	TH		4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: Knowles, William R. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 276984 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. K. 114" Ill. V. Inf.

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Jan 3, 1922 "	Feb 7, 1924		

Died April 5, 1924 37 Reported APR 19 1924

Remarks: Ck.#14503569 dated 4-4-24 canceled

NAME: Knowles, William R. (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 276984 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt. K 114" Ill. V. Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>20 Feb 1907</del>	<del>22 June 1907</del>		30	JUN 10 1918	
		ACT MAY 11, 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		21 20 June 1912	13 May 1913				

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Indianapolis, Ind., 15 June 1910.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Trans Home:

NAME **WILLIAM R KNOWLES**

Certificate No.

Fee **276984**

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE-	GROUP - 2											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: *William R Knowles* ACT MAY 11, 1919 Certificate No. *276984*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: ~~45~~ *30 50* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	63.	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1					
	2				2	11			2	4	63		2	4	90		2	4	50		2			2		
	3				3	11			3	4	63		3	4	90		3	4	50		3			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	63		4	4	90		4	4	50		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1					
	2				2	10			2	4	63		2	4	90		2	4	50		2			2		
	3				3	20			3	4	63		3	4	152		3	4	50		3			3		
	4				4				4	4	63		4	4	150		4	4	50		4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50	1929.	1					
	2				2	4	104 <sup>28</sup>		2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	63		3	4	150		3				3			3		
	4				4	4	63		4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2	4	63		2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2			2		
	3				3	4	63		3	4	79 <sup>20</sup>		3	4	150		3				3			3		
	4				4	4	63		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4			4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923

**Knowles William R.** 22159

Certificate No. **276984**      **ARMY INVALID.**      **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **P. H. 114 Ills**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Reg 20</b>		<b>2 Mich 07</b>	<b>22 June 07</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**      Transferred to: **6/14/10 Popetta Cont order 6/14/10**

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Act 22159**      Home: **Cynthiana**

**NAME: Knowles Wilson** 22790 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **288874**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: **P. E. 10 Ind**      **ACT OF MAY 11 1912**

Disability: **L. S. 1st Index finger, Chr. Diar. Res. Dis. Rect. Sh. of both Ears**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<b>17</b>	<b>13 June 89</b>	<b>24 Apr 91</b>				
	<b>22</b>	<b>3 Feb 1909</b>	<b>14 Apr 1909</b>				
<b>Reg 25</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>17 June 12</b>	<b>8 May 13</b>				

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**      Transferred to:

Died: **Dec 13 1912**      Bureau notified: **Jan 15-1913**

Remarks: **Sub 27813 Dec Change in name from Knowles**

Former Roll No. **L I 24457**      Home:

NAME: <i>William R. Knowles</i>																Certificate No. <i>276984</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 May 1920 17 20</i>								Rate: <i>20</i>								Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		<i>16 53</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 60</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>6 60</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>6 60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 60</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11 60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>6 60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 60</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>6 60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>Transferred</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Wilson Knowles</i>																Certificate No. <i>285874</i>			
Last paid to:								Rate: <i>17-22.25</i>								Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 66</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 66</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>12 66</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 66</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 66</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 66</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 66</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 66</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>3 66</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>26 47 03</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 66</i>		3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 66</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 66</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>6 66</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 66</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 66</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Knowles, Woodberry A.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *1152157* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P. D. 31. Ia. V. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>19</del>	<del>5</del>	<del>June 1908</del>	<del>9 Jan 1909</del>	Inc.	24	May 20, 1916	Oct 17, 1916
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					30	May 20, 1921	
<del>19</del>	<del>3</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	<del>24 Feb 1913</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug. 12, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <b>SEP 28 1920</b>			
Remarks: <i>Aug. 12, 1920</i>				Died <i>8/12, 1920</i> Accrued order dated <b>AUG 18 1921</b>			
				payable to widow, <i>Sophronia M.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>				Home: <b>SEP 8 1921</b> 6-681			

NAME: *Knowles, Joheth R.* (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *659464* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. Sig. Corps, U. S. Vols.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>1 March 1907</del>	<del>17 June 1907</del>		35	JUN 10 1918	
<del>Reis</del>	<del>76</del>	<del>27 May 1912</del>	<del>19 Dec. 1912</del>				
Inc.	20	Jan 14, 1914	July 2, 1914				
Fees: <i>24</i> Jan 14 1919							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Sept 16 1919 3-1081</i>				Bureau notified: <b>OCT 2 1919</b>			
Remarks: <i>48 Putnam St</i>				<i>Dorerville</i>			
<i>26</i> Rep 16, 1919 Accrued order dated <b>JAN 1 1920</b>				<i>man</i>			
<i>26</i> <i>Mary E. Knowles</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>172</i> <b>BOSTON, MASS.</b>				Home: <b>JAN 21 1920</b> ORIGINAL 6-681			



NAME: <i>Woodberry A Knowles</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1152157</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72 1/2 #1 #2 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT-FEB-6-1907-</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	11			2	4	54		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	54		3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	54		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	15			2	4	54		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	54		3	4	151
	4		<i>124 59 60</i>		4	12			4	4	<i>32 90</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>11</i>	1913.	1		<i>48 200</i>	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1		
	2		<i>14</i>		2				2	4	72		2		
	3		<i>11</i>		3	4			3	4	72		3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4	4	54		4	4	72		4		
1910.	1		<i>11</i>	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1		GROUP 2
	2		<i>4</i>		2	4	54		2	4	72		2		
	3		<i>15</i>		3	4	54		3	4	<i>100 80</i>		3		
	4		<i>15</i>		4	4	54		4	4	120		4		

NAME: <i>Gareth R Knowles</i>				16001				Certificate No. <i>659464</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 June 27 08</i>				Rate: <i>20 35</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	26	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105
	2		<i>29 12 40</i>		2	5			2	4	60		2	4	105
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3	5			3	4	60		3	4	105
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4	5			4	4	60		4		DEAD
1908.	1		<i>5</i>	1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1		<i>420 15 17</i>
	2		<i>4</i>		2	5			2	4	60		2		<i>26</i>
	3		<i>5</i>		3	4			3	4	60		3		GROUP 3
	4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>36 24 22</i>		4	4	60		4		
1909.	1		<i>5</i>	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2		<i>5</i>		2				2	4	60		2		
	3		<i>7</i>		3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4		<i>6</i>		4	4	48		4	4	60		4		
1910.	1		<i>5</i>	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1		
	2		<i>6</i>		2	4	48		2	4	60		2		
	3		<i>13</i>		3	5	58.67		3	4	102		3		
	4		<i>5</i>		4	4	60		4	4	105		4		



NAME MERRYMAN KNOWLING

Certificate No.

Fees 649152

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		7 SH										
FEBRUARY		6 SH										
MARCH		6 SH										
APRIL	7 SH	7 SH										
MAY	7 SH	7 SH										
JUNE	7 SH	6 SH										
JULY	9 SH											
AUGUST	13 SH											
SEPTEMBER	6 SH											
OCTOBER	6 SH											
NOVEMBER	7 SH											
DECEMBER	6 SH											

NAME: MERRYMAN KNOWLING

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 649152

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 at 6 Rate: ~~21.50~~ 38-50 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 6	1911. 1 1 64 <sup>50</sup>	1915. 1 1 11/4 MTH 9 7 150 SH	1919. 1 1 11/4 MTH 9 7 150 SH	1923. 1 1 11/4 MTH 9 7 150 SH	1927. 1 1 11/4 MTH 9 7 150 SH
2 2 5	2 2 5	2 2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2 2 10 11/4 MTH 10 6 50 SH	2 2 10 11/4 SH 10 6 50 SH	2 2 10 11/4 MTH 10 6 50 SH
3 3 5	3 3 5	3 3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3 3 11/4 MTH 11 8 50 SH	3 3 11/4 MTH 11 8 50 SH	3 3 11/4 MTH 11 8 50 SH
4 4 5	4 4 5	4 4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 11/4 MTH 12 6 50 SH	4 4 11/4 MTH 12 6 50 SH	4 4 11/4 MTH 12 6 50 SH
1 1 3 36	1 1 4	1 1 10 64 <sup>50</sup> SH	1 1 11/4 MTH 1 6 50 SH	1 1 11/4 MTH 1 6 50 SH	1 1 11/4 MTH 1 6 50 SH
2 2 5	2 2 4 36 <sup>50</sup>	2 2 13 64 <sup>50</sup> SH	2 2 10 11/4 SH 2 7 50 SH	2 2 10 11/4 SH 2 7 50 SH	2 2 10 11/4 SH 2 7 50 SH
3 3 5	3 3 5 49 <sup>50</sup>	3 3 11 64 <sup>50</sup> SH	3 3 10 163 <sup>50</sup> SH	3 3 10 163 <sup>50</sup> SH	3 3 10 163 <sup>50</sup> SH
4 4 5	4 4 4	4 4 11 64 <sup>50</sup> SH	4 4 10 150 SH	4 4 10 150 SH	4 4 10 150 SH
1 1 9	1 1 4	1 1 12 64 <sup>50</sup> SH	1 1 12 150 SH	1 1 12 150 SH	1 1 12 150 SH
2 2 8	2 2 4	2 2 12 64 <sup>50</sup> SH	2 2 11 150 SH	2 2 11 150 SH	2 2 11 150 SH
3 3 9	3 3 4	3 3 14 64 <sup>50</sup> SH	3 3 13 150 SH	3 3 13 150 SH	3 3 13 150 SH
4 4 6	4 4 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 8 64 <sup>50</sup> SH	4 4 12 150 SH	4 4 12 150 SH	4 4 12 150 SH
1 1 5	1 1 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1 1 7 64 <sup>50</sup> SH	1 1 8 150 SH	1 1 8 150 SH	1 1 8 150 SH
2 2 6	2 2 6 60	2 2 10 64 <sup>50</sup> SH	2 2 8 150 SH	2 2 8 150 SH	2 2 8 150 SH
3 3 6	3 3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3 3 14 110 <sup>70</sup> SH	3 3 8 150 SH	3 3 8 150 SH	3 3 8 150 SH
4 4 6	4 4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 16 11/4 MTH	3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Knowles Jesse*

Certificate No. *40109* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Cpl. K 114 Ill.*

Disability: *Loss left foot.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>40</i>	<i>2 mch 1903</i>	<i>30 apr. 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to: *4725146 AUG 4 - 1912 Canceled.*

Check No. *5712/17* Bureau notified: *Apr 1 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *481* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Knowles Catharine J*

Certificate No. *607-884* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Charles F.*

Service: *Cri. A. and Com Sgt. 9<sup>th</sup> Reg V I*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>29 Jan '06</i>	<i>14 Apr '06</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Died: *Dec 19 1912* Bureau not. filed: *Jan 22 1913*

Remarks: *Bureau card 1/22/13*

Died *12/19 1912* Reimbursement order dated *2/25/15* payable to *Margaret A. Edger*

Transferred to:

Former Roll No. *716*

6-679

NAME: <i>Jesse Knowles</i>												Certificate No. <i>40109</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>40</i>				Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	120		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	120		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	120		2		
	3				3	23			3	4	120		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	120		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	120		2		
	3	7			3	4			3	<del>4</del>	<del>120</del>		3		
	4	8			4	4	120		4	GROUP 2			4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	120	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7			2	4	120		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	120		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: <i>28 Catharine J Knowles</i>												Certificate No. <i>607684</i>			
MAY paid to - 1909				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1	10	90 ✓	1919.	1		
	2				2	12	36 ✓		2				2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3				3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	13	36 ✓		2				2		
	3				3	Dead			3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3				3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4				4				4		
1910.	1	19	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9	36 ✓		2				2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3				3				3		
	4	18	36 ✓		4				4				4		



NAME:

*John Knopman*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

*502147*

Last date:

*APR 4 1908*

Rate:

*18.75 30-40*

Remarks:

~~Contract~~ Act.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	11	90		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	3	90		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	<del>4</del>	<del>120</del>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	90		2	4	90		2	GROUP 1	2				2				
	3	<i>15 56 25</i>			3	6	90		3	4	90		3		3				3				
	4	<i>9 56 25</i>			4	7	90		4	4	90		4		4				4				
1909.	1	<i>6 56 25</i>		1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>7 56 25</i>			2	4			2	4	90		2		2				2				
	3	<i>7 90</i>			3	4			3	4	90		3		3				3				
	4	<i>6 90</i>			4	4			4	4	90		4		4				4				
1910.	1	<i>6 90</i>		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>9 90</i>			2	4	90		2	4	90		2		2				2				
	3	<i>7 90</i>			3	4	90		3	4	90		3		3				3				
	4	<i>7 90</i>			4	4	90		4	4	90		4		4				4				

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1279

